

1

2

COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF PHILADELPHIA
CAPITAL PROGRAM & BUDGET HEARINGS
BEFORE THE COMMITTEE OF THE WHOLE

3

4

5

- - -

Room 400, City Hall
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Friday, February 19, 1999
9:32 a.m.

6

7

- - -

8

9

10 Bill No. 990023 - An ordinance adopting the
11 Operating Budget for the Fiscal Year 2000.

12

13

PRESENT: COUNCIL PRESIDENT ANNA C. VERNA, Chair
COUNCILWOMAN AUGUSTA A. CLARK
14 COUNCILWOMAN JANNIE BLACKWELL
COUNCILMAN DAVID COHEN
15 COUNCILMAN JAMES F. KENNEY
COUNCILWOMAN DONNA REED MILLER
16 COUNCILMAN MICHAEL A. NUTTER
COUNCILMAN ANGEL L. ORTIZ
17 COUNCILMAN FRANK DICICCO
COUNCILMAN RICHARD T. MARIANO
18 COUNCILMAN W. THACHER LONGSTRETH
COUNCILMAN FRANK RIZZO

19

20

CHARLES MCPHERSON,
Chief Financial Officer

21

- - -

22

23

VINCENT VARALLO ASSOCIATES, INC.
Registered Professional Reporters
24 Eleven Penn Center, Suite 600
Philadelphia, PA 19103
25 (215) 561-2220

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 I N D E X

3		Page
4	Estelle Richman, Commissioner	683
5	Department of Public Health (DPH)	
6	Susan Lieberman, Director	713
7	Maternal and Child Health, DPH	
8	Mike Lucas, Assistant Health Commissioner . .	717
9	Department of Public Health	
10	Mark Bencivengo	723
11	Assistant Health Commissioner for CODAAP	
12	Michael Nardone Deputy Managing Director. . .	768
13	Special Needs Housing	
14	Sally Fisher, Director.	794
15	Office of Family Shelter and Services	
16	Michael DiBerardinis.	843
17	Recreation Commissioner	
18	Jane Golden, Artistic Director.	864
19	Department of Recreation's Mural Arts Program	
20	Greg Grillone, Stadium Director.	873
21	Veterans Stadiums	
22	William E. Mifflin, Executive Director . . .	891
23	Fairmount Park Commission.	
24	James Donaghy, Operations Director.	902
25	Fairmount Park Commission	

1	2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023	
2	(Index - cont'd.)	
3		Page
4		
5	Nancy Goldenberg, Program Administrator . . .	913
6	Natural Lands Restoration and Environmental Education Program, Fairmount Park Commission	
7	Anne d'Harnoncourt, Director.	934
8	Philadelphia Museum of Art	
9	Elliot Shelkrot	953
10	President and Director of the Free Library	
11	Helen Miller, Director of Public Services . .	964
12	Free Library	
13	Dr. Richard Tyler	984
14	Historic Preservation Officer Philadelphia Historical Commission	
15	Jeffrey Benoliel, Vice President.	988
16	Board of Trustees, Atwater Kent Museum	
17	Nancy Moses, Executive Director	992
18	Atwater Kent	
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 P R O C E E D I N G S

3 COUNCIL PRESIDENT Verna: Good morning,
4 everyone. I'm truly sorry for the delay. I would
5 ask all Councilmembers who are in their offices to
6 please come into the chamber.

7 This is the continued public hearing on
8 Bill No. 990023. The Health Department will be
9 the first to testify.

10 (Commissioner Estelle Richman comes
11 forward.)

12 COUNCIL PRESIDENT Verna: Good morning,
13 Commissioner. Please identify yourself for the
14 record and proceed with your testimony.

15 COMMISSIONER RICHMAN: Good morning,
16 President Verna and members of Council. I am
17 Estelle Richman, Commissioner of the Department of
18 Public Health.

19 Thank you for the opportunity to
20 present the Health Department's budget for Fiscal
21 Year 2000. With me is Deputy for Finance and
22 Administration Ellen Steiker; and John Domzalski,
23 Executive Deputy and Chief of Staff.

24 For my fifth year as commissioner, I am
25 happy to report that on the whole, the recommended

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023
2 Fiscal Year 2000 Budget maintains service levels
3 comparable to Fiscal Year 1999. The Fiscal Year
4 2000 budget requests totals \$971.6 million, just
5 under 116 million in the General Fund and
6 425.6 million in the Grants Revenue Fund, and 430
7 million in the HealthChoices Behavioral Health
8 Revenue Fund.

9 Of the 971.6 million total budget,
10 58.9 million, or 6 percent, comes from City
11 tax-supported funds. The Department's budget will
12 support 1,312 full-time positions -- 926 in the
13 General Fund and 386 in the Grants Rund.

14 In fulfilling its mission, the
15 Department administers a wide range of programs
16 and services that are delivered either directly by
17 Health Department employees or through contracts
18 with providers. The Department of Public Health
19 operates eight neighborhood health care centers
20 that serve City residents regardless of their
21 ability to pay; runs a specialty clinic for the
22 treatment of sexually-transmitted diseases; and
23 administers public health programs to control the
24 spread of communicable diseases such as
25 tuberculosis.

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 The Department of Public Health
3 coordinates funds and monitors: Maternal and
4 Child Health services, including immunizations and
5 infant mortality reduction and prevention; mental
6 retardation programs and behavioral health
7 services, including substance abuse prevention and
8 treatment, and mental health care. It provides
9 infectious-disease control, including the
10 coordination and funding of HIV-AIDS prevention,
11 education, and treatment.

12 In addition, the Health Department
13 monitors and combats environmental pollutants,
14 including air pollution and lead poisoning, and
15 regulates the food service industry medical.

16 The Department also operates the
17 Medical Examiner's Office, and it maintains
18 oversight of the Philadelphia Nursing Home.
19 Further, it monitors health-care services at the
20 Riverview Home for the Aged and performs
21 quality-assurance oversight of health services
22 provided within the Philadelphia Prison System and
23 at the Youth Study Center.

24 Over the past seven years, the
25 Department of Public Health has made significant

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023
2 progress in infrastructure development and program
3 enhancement. The Health Department continues to
4 pursue efforts to improve efficiency and service
5 quality at its health care centers in the face of
6 devastating State and federal welfare cuts.

7 As a major step forward, in 1997, the
8 Health Department created the Behavioral Health
9 System and took over management of behavioral
10 health services for the City's approximately
11 400,000 medical assistance recipients.

12 Philadelphia's experiencing a decline
13 in AIDS deaths; our infant mortality rate, while
14 still high, is also declining. Through aggressive
15 screening and education campaigns, the Health
16 Department has significantly decreased the
17 prevalence of elevated blood lead levels in the
18 city's children and dramatically increased the
19 number of children immunized. These and other
20 achievements are discussed below.

21 In Fiscal Year '99, as in the previous
22 six years, the Department reduced the potential
23 burden on the City's General Fund through a
24 variety of management and productivity
25 initiatives, which are listed in the five-year

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 financial plan and detail.

3 In addition to increasing
4 reimbursements from the State and federal
5 government, the Department has been able to
6 recover costs of direct service provisions at a
7 level more in line with spending.

8 Revenue initiatives have contributed
9 9.4 million. Cost savings initiatives have
10 contributed 10.8 million. All told, the effect of
11 these initiatives on the General Fund totals
12 approximately 22.2 million in Fiscal Year '99.
13 Revenues for Medicaid, Medicare, and private
14 source at the health care centers are projected to
15 increase from 7.3 million in Fiscal Year '98 to
16 8.3 million in Fiscal Year '99, and 8.7 million in
17 Fiscal Year 2000 -- due primarily to increased
18 Medicaid reimbursements as a result of changes
19 included in the federal Balanced Budget Act of
20 1997.

21 These changes require the State from
22 Fiscal Year '99 to Fiscal Year 2003 to make
23 payments to the health centers for the difference
24 between negotiated payments received from HMOs and
25 documented costs incurred by the health centers.

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 Since 1992, one of the Health
3 Department's highest priorities has been the
4 improvement of service, facilities, staffing, and
5 community relationships of the health care
6 inserts. The centers provide comprehensive health
7 care, dental care, pharmacy, and laboratory
8 services to city residents. Further, the centers
9 are one of the only health providers in the city
10 that can offer seamless service delivery as
11 patients move in and out of health-insurance
12 status and between health-care plans.

13 The health care center network provided
14 services to more than 84,000 adults and children
15 in Fiscal Year '98 -- almost 68 percent of whom
16 were uninsured. Over the past three years, the
17 Department has added a new managed-care nurse
18 specialist and additional clerical personnel at
19 each center.

20 The solid performance of the eight
21 centers in this area is particularly remarkable
22 when viewed against the volume of patient visits.
23 Total health care patients visits grew from
24 277,000 in Fiscal Year '94 and is projected to
25 grow to 320,000 in Fiscal Year '99 Fiscal Year

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 2000.

3 The 312,000 visits in Fiscal Year '98
4 represented a decrease of almost 4 percent, from
5 324,000 visits in Fiscal Year '97. The decline,
6 in part, was due to the impact of renovations at
7 the four inserts at one time, which temporarily
8 reduced the appointment capacity of the centers.
9 In addition, health care center personnel are
10 increasingly relying on telephone consultations, a
11 growing practice in public providers alike. By
12 giving patients advice over the phone, the staff
13 has helped reduce the need for patients to come to
14 the centers for minor medical problems. This
15 reduces the burden both on the patient and health
16 care. The Department projects 24,000 telephone
17 consultations in Fiscal Year '99.

18 DPH has been working since Fiscal Year
19 '95 to upgrade its centers through the
20 installation of a new heat, ventilation
21 air-conditioning system, security, electrical
22 systems and roofs, as well the redesign of waiting
23 areas and examination rooms. To date, the Health
24 Department has completed the modernization of two
25 centers and expects to finish two more centers

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023
2 each year through Fiscal Year 2001. In part, as a
3 result of this improvement, the City's 1998
4 citizens' survey shows an overwhelming 80 percent
5 of the health centers' patients surveyed reported
6 being satisfied with the physical conditions of
7 the centers.

8 For more than 30 years, the Health
9 Department has provided behavioral health care for
10 disenfranchised, impoverished, and uninsured
11 Philadelphia residents through the Office of
12 Mental Health, the Coordinating Office of Drug and
13 Alcohol Abuse Programs. The City successfully
14 competed for the Department of Public Welfare's
15 contract to become the local managed- care
16 organization for behavioral health services in
17 Philadelphia. The Health Department carries out
18 its managed-care behavioral health
19 responsibilities through Community Behavioral
20 Health (CBH), a nonprofit corporation governed by
21 City officials.

22 Since February of 1997, the Behavioral
23 Health System has achieved a number of significant
24 accomplishments that have benefitted its consumers
25 in many ways. Through October 1998, a total of

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023
2 66,000 individuals had assessed CBH services, and
3 CBH had received 529 million in capitation
4 payments from the State. Furthermore, CBH has met
5 or exceeded all financial goals, including the
6 State's requirement that it establish a reserve
7 equal to one half of one month's total capitation
8 payment.

9 Creating an integrated Behavioral
10 Health System also fostered new collaboration
11 within the Health Department with other City
12 agencies such as the Department of Human Services,
13 Family Court, and the Philadelphia Prison System,
14 to improve services for at-risk populations,
15 including the children and juvenile justice and
16 foster care systems, adults with co-occurring
17 mental-health and substance-abuse disorders, and
18 adults in the criminal justice system.

19 The Health Department, in coordination
20 with the First Judicial District and the
21 Philadelphia Prison System, has continued its
22 direction and administration of several criminal
23 justice initiatives, including the Forensic
24 Intensive Recovery Program, Treatment Court, and
25 the Intermediate Punishment Program. These

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023
2 programs currently serve more than 860 clients and
3 represent a significant part of the City's effort
4 to control its prison population by offering
5 appropriate treatment alternatives to
6 incarceration for addicted inmates.

7 The Department of Public Health
8 provides community-based services to 550 former
9 residents of the Pennhurst State School and
10 Hospital, which was closed in 1986 as a result of
11 a federal consent decree stemming from a class
12 action lawsuit. Under the consent degree, the
13 City and the Commonwealth agreed to move class
14 members to community placements and provide a
15 specified set of services.

16 As a result of the City's efforts,
17 which have included making appropriate living
18 arrangements for class members and producing
19 timely service plans, in July of 1998, the U.S.
20 District Court vacated its 1994 contempt order,
21 and ended its act of supervision over the case as
22 of September 1998.

23 During Fiscal Year '99 and Fiscal Year
24 2000, the Health Department will implement a plan
25 to reintegrate the Pennhurst management team with

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023
2 the City's Office of Mental Retardation, which has
3 overall responsibility for the provision of mental
4 retardation services by the City.

5 The Department continues to be an
6 active member of the Mayor's Children and Families
7 Cabinet and a sponsor of many cabinet activities.
8 In Fiscal Year 2000, the Department will continue
9 its support of initiatives such as the Family
10 Centers and Safe and Sound in Philadelphia, a
11 project funded by the Robert Wood Johnson
12 Foundation to reduce incidence of pregnancy,
13 substance abuse, and violence among teens.

14 The Health Department has put great
15 effort into its own Violence Prevention Program
16 for the Philadelphia Interdisciplinary Youth
17 Fatality Review Team and other interdisciplinary
18 programming aimed at reducing youth violence.

19 The Health Department also directs a
20 substantial portion of its programs to the health
21 needs of children. As recommended by the Mayor's
22 Children and Families Cabinet and based on the
23 Philadelphia School Readiness Report, the Health
24 Department plans in this year to establish the
25 Office of Early Childhood. This office will

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023
2 combine services to young children and their
3 families in one place to finding the local
4 responsibilities for their health and well-being.

5 We know from the school Readiness
6 Report that many of the risk factors that
7 interfere with children's ability to succeed in
8 school are health-related. The consolidation of
9 the Department's immunization, early intervention,
10 children's mental health, childhood lead poisoning
11 prevention, and Maternal and Child Health programs
12 in this office will allows us to utilize resources
13 more efficiently and provide a more integrated
14 system of care.

15 Philadelphia is one of only seven urban
16 areas nationwide of 28 surveyed with preschool
17 immunization rates of at least 80 percent -- up
18 from 68 percent only two years before and
19 approximately 50 percent before Fiscal Year '96.
20 The Health Department projects that the
21 immunization rate will remain at 80 percent for
22 Fiscal Year '99 and Fiscal Year 2000.

23 Even more impressive is the fact that
24 87 percent of all pediatric health center patients
25 and 91 percent of health center patients under two

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023
2 years old were fully immunized in Fiscal Year '98,
3 with projected increases to 89 percent and 92
4 percent respectively in Fiscal Year '99.

5 In Fiscal Year '97, the Health
6 Department and the Robert Wood Johnson Foundation
7 completed a database that facilities outreach in
8 under-immunized areas by automatically reporting
9 overdue and missed immunizations. This software
10 has been installed in all City health care centers
11 as well as in other federally qualified health
12 centers, and private medical-care providers are
13 being encouraged to participate in the program to
14 ensure its continued success.

15 Seven community-based social service
16 agencies and health clinics also use the data to
17 provide outreach to immunization-delayed preschool
18 children throughout the City.

19 In recent years, Maternal and Child
20 Health expanded its lay home visiting efforts as a
21 result of HealthChoices, which requires that
22 participating HMOs provide prenatal care,
23 including outreach activities. This requirement
24 has decreased the demand for Maternal and Child
25 Health clinical services and has allowed the

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023
2 Health Department to shift its focus to home-based
3 services.

4 As part of Maternal and Child Health's
5 lay home visiting services, nonmedical personnel,
6 who are supervised by nurse professionals, make
7 home visits to families often in the communities
8 in which these personnel reside. These home
9 visitors identify the needs of at-risk families
10 through comprehensive assessments, provide family
11 focus health counseling and health education, and
12 link families with appropriate service-providers.

13 In Fiscal Year '98, Maternal Child
14 Health and the Department of Human Services
15 created the Health Intervention Program for
16 Families (HIP). HIP is a preventive intervention
17 for families with special needs who have not yet,
18 but without the service might have, required child
19 protective services from DHS. The Health
20 Department expects to serve 1,000 families during
21 Fiscal Year '99 and 1100 families during Fiscal
22 Year 2000. The Maternal and Child Health Division
23 will conduct an outcome evaluation of HIP during
24 Fiscal Year 2000.

25 Philadelphia, like other major cities,

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 is experiencing a decrease in AIDS-related deaths,
3 primarily due to wider availability of new
4 medication regimes and increased access to health
5 care and support services for persons living with
6 HIV and AIDS. Because the decrease in deaths is
7 less pronounced for minority populations, through
8 the remainder of Fiscal Year '99 and Fiscal Year
9 2000, AACO will continue to target minority
10 communities to enhance their ability to take
11 advantage of new medications and other critically
12 needed services.

13 In addition to providing direct primary
14 care and support, AACO funds prevention and
15 education services. In part, as a result of
16 AACO's prevention services, the number of newly
17 reported AIDS cases in Philadelphia dropped by
18 16 percent in Fiscal Year '97 to 1,074 in Fiscal
19 Year '98, with an 18 percent decrease in the
20 number of new cases among Caucasians, a 34 percent
21 decrease in new cases among Hispanics, and a 13
22 percent decrease among African-Americans.

23 AACO continues to view prevention
24 efforts in minority communities as a priority
25 especially since, despite the across-the-board

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 decreases in newly reported cases, those
3 communities still have a much higher incidence of
4 AIDS and AIDS-related deaths relative to their
5 population sizes.

6 For this reason, in Fiscal Year '99,
7 AACO implemented the Philadelphia HIV Prevention
8 Continuum, a new model for the delivery of HIV
9 prevention services in the city that resulted from
10 intensive planning by the community-based
11 Prevention Community Planning Group of the local
12 HIV Planning Commission.

13 As part of the new program, \$5 million
14 in City, State, and federal funds was awarded to
15 45 community-based agencies, largely minority
16 providers serving the populations at the highest
17 risk for HIV infection for prevention services in
18 Fiscal Year '99. This funding represents an
19 increase of approximately \$200,000 over previous
20 years, primarily due to an increase in federal
21 grant funds.

22 The new model defines the various
23 intervention tools available to service-providers,
24 mandates that specific percentages of the
25 prevention funds be targeted to specific

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023
2 populations based on an intensive community
3 planning process, attempts to quantify the level
4 of prevention services provided to targeted
5 communities in meaningful ways, and integrates all
6 funding for prevention services citywide into one
7 unified system.

8 This reorganization has already
9 resulted in a significant reallocation of funds to
10 minority providers serving high-risk populations
11 and has enabled the local HIV service community to
12 target prevention services to the changing needs
13 of city residents.

14 A primary objective for the Department
15 of Public Health is to continue provision of
16 quality health care in the face of burgeoning and
17 uncompensated demand caused by eroding federal and
18 State financial support of America's poorest
19 citizens. That financial viability of the city's
20 health care system has depended on the Health
21 Department's ability to balance services to the
22 uninsured with services to the insured. The
23 growing imbalance resulted from an increasing
24 number of uninsured patient visits threatens the
25 Health Department's ability to continue to provide

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 the same level of service.

3 As a result, the unreimbursed cost of
4 care, those costs fully supported by City taxpayer
5 dollars, have risen from 8.8 million in Fiscal
6 Year '96 to 12.2 million projected for Fiscal Year
7 '99, and 12.3 million for Fiscal Year 2000.

8 To partially compensate for the
9 significant increase in the unreimbursed cost of
10 care provided at the health centers, the City
11 provided 1.2 million for pharmacy and physician
12 costs over the last years, and will maintain this
13 increase throughout the five-year financial plan.
14 The proposed budget includes 8.3 million for
15 Fiscal Year '99 and 8.7 million for Fiscal Year
16 2000, up from 7.3 million in Fiscal Year '98.

17 The increased revenue in Fiscal Year
18 '99 and Fiscal Year 2000 is primarily due to a
19 Medicaid cost settlement with the Commonwealth
20 under the terms of the Balanced Budget Act of
21 1997. The Health Department is not requesting
22 additional tax-supported funds for the health
23 centers in Fiscal Year 2000 for a projected growth
24 in pharmaceuticals and other costs because the new
25 Balanced Budget Act Fund will cover the increase

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 in costs.

3 In addition to previous cuts in general
4 assistance as well as federal funding cuts, the
5 City currently projects as many as 32,000 families
6 to lose welfare benefits between March and June
7 1999 due to federal welfare reform provisions.
8 While the termination of cash benefits does not
9 mean that the families are no longer eligible for
10 Medicaid, the State requires families in some
11 circumstances to initiate re-enrollment in the
12 Medicaid program on their own.

13 The Health Department is working with
14 the State Department of Public Welfare, service
15 providers, and advocacy groups to identify ways to
16 maximize the level of retention and re-enrollment
17 among affected households. The Department,
18 nonetheless, expects that not all families will
19 re-enroll -- at least not right away. As a
20 result, the health centers could be adversely
21 impacted by yet another increase in the number of
22 uninsured visits.

23 To address this, three health insurance
24 counselors have been hired to enroll eligible
25 Medicaid recipients at our health care centers.

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 These counselors will meet with health center
3 clients, discuss insurance options with them, and
4 assist them through the Medicaid enrollment
5 process. By keeping eligible individuals
6 enrolled, we will ensure their ability to continue
7 assessing Medicaid funding health-care services.

8 Total health center pharmacy costs
9 increased from 3.6 million in Fiscal Year '96 to
10 5.8 million in Fiscal Year 2000 as a result of a
11 couple of factors. An increase in the number of
12 pharmacists at the health centers and a reduction
13 in private community pharmacies have contributed
14 to a 19 percent increase in the number of
15 prescriptions filled at the health centers.

16 Additionally, increased availability of
17 important but expensive HIV treatment drugs, along
18 with increases in pharmaceutical costs overall is
19 a major contributing factor to an increase in the
20 average cost of prescriptions at the health
21 centers.

22 I conclude my testimony by stating that
23 while the issues I have discussed will be
24 difficult ones for the City and the Department to
25 grapple with in the coming year, I believe that

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023
2 with the additional investment contained in our
3 Fiscal Year 2000 Budget request and continued
4 advocacy for policy and practical changes in
5 welfare reform, we can continue to protect our
6 most vulnerable citizens.

7 I want to again thank you for the
8 opportunity to give testimony today, and I will
9 now take questions.

10 COUNCIL PRESIDENT VERNA: Thank you,
11 Commissioner.

12 In your testimony, you indicate that
13 the district health centers are projecting patient
14 visits to reach 320,000 in FY '99 and FY 2000.
15 What do you expect the impact of welfare reform to
16 be on the district health centers in terms of
17 patient visits, appointment availability, and
18 third-party reimbursements?

19 COMMISSIONER RICHMAN: The health care
20 centers at this point in time last year, we were
21 at 312; so that 320,000 number gives us some
22 growth room.

23 If we don't go over that, the
24 appointment availability should stay about where
25 it is now, which is about 75 percent within a

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 three-week period. If we go over that figure of
3 320,000, then my expectation would be is that
4 appointment availability could be affected
5 somewhat slightly but could have an impact, which
6 means that we could go to 75 percent within four
7 weeks, and that's beginning to push the limit.

8 The average out there at this point in
9 time among the other health-care providers,
10 private providers, group providers is probably
11 four weeks, and we've always tried to better that,
12 and we would continue to try to do that by how we
13 shape our staff, what time the hours were open.

14 Part of what has affected our ability
15 at this point in time to improve on that 75
16 percent is that we still have renovations going on
17 in the centers. And while we've tried to focus
18 some of those for after-hours, most of those
19 require that we are not open as much in
20 after-hours, and it does affect some of our
21 appointment availability.

22 COUNCIL PRESIDENT Verna: Commissioner,
23 it's my understanding that approximately
24 \$430 million is appropriated for CBH. Where in
25 the budget detail does the CBH appear?

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 I would like to know how many employees
3 does CBH have, and is there a listing of their
4 positions in detail?

5 COMMISSIONER RICHMAN: CBH has 242
6 employees.

7 COUNCIL PRESIDENT Verna: Is it in the
8 budget detail? Because I haven't been able to
9 find it.

10 COMMISSIONER RICHMAN: The positions
11 are not in the budget detail, but we can provide
12 that information for you.

13 COUNCIL PRESIDENT Verna: If you don't
14 mind, would you provide us with a detailed
15 breakdown and make sure that you include it in the
16 next year's budget because I don't think we had it
17 in last year's budget either.

18 But I would like to have a breakdown as
19 to the listing of these positions in detail and
20 what the salaries are.

21 COMMISSIONER RICHMAN: Okay. That is
22 not a problem; we will get it to you.

23 COUNCIL PRESIDENT Verna: Thank you.

24 I understand that you are either in the
25 process of or have concluded negotiations with the

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 State on setting revised per-member per-month
3 rates for behavioral health services. Could you
4 please bring us up to date on where you are with
5 regards to these negotiations and rates.

6 COMMISSIONER RICHMAN: We have
7 completed with the State the negotiations for the
8 rate effective for calendar year 1999. However,
9 the contract has not been signed as of yet in that
10 we still are looking at some of the language
11 within the contract. And we had specifically
12 wanted some of that language changed because it
13 was including things in our rate that we did not
14 think we had fully been compensated for.

15 But for the things that are currently
16 in the new contract, the negotiation of that rate
17 has been determined, and the new rate. . .

18 We're going to give you the blended
19 rate. The way the rate is actually negotiated is,
20 we negotiate seven different rates with the State
21 and seven different Medicaid categories. The
22 blended rate is about \$77 per member per month.

23 COUNCIL PRESIDENT VERNA: Thank you.

24 Commissioner, will you please summarize
25 for us the Justice Department's investigation and

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 the settlement agreement with regards to the
3 operation of the nursing home.

4 COMMISSIONER RICHMAN: I will start
5 this and probably have John Domzalski pick up on
6 anything that I may have left out.

7 We did reach an agreement with the
8 Justice Department on oversight and monitoring of
9 the nursing home in August of 1998. The agreement
10 stipulated that we will have a monitor in the
11 nursing home for one year. And during that period
12 of time, the monitor will provide some oversight
13 in looking at a variety of different areas and
14 protocols within the nursing home.

15 We also agreed that there would be an
16 investment into the nursing home at the discretion
17 of the monitor in certain areas of about \$15,000.
18 At this point, none of that money has been
19 allocated as the monitor has not given us anything
20 specifically in recommendations and where she
21 would like to see it spent.

22 The monitor's in the center
23 approximately ones or twice a month to look at
24 services within the nursing home, at which point
25 there is a meeting between all of the relevant

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023
2 parties to look at what she's recommending and
3 provide any correctional plans or other activities
4 that need to be looked at.

5 COUNCIL PRESIDENT VERNA: What is the
6 census of the nursing home?

7 COMMISSIONER RICHMAN: The census is --
8 it's 425. At this point --

9 COUNCIL PRESIDENT VERNA: Was that one
10 wing ever opened?

11 COMMISSIONER RICHMAN: They are in the
12 process of opening it now. They have been given
13 permission to proceed. They are proceeding to
14 staff up and we do recommend that the nursing home
15 will reach capacity before the end of this
16 calendar year.

17 COUNCILWOMAN VERNA: What is the status
18 of the City's contract with Episcopal Long Term
19 Care? And can you tell us, what is the City's
20 operating subsidy to Episcopal for the nursing
21 home in FY '99 and FY 2000?

22 COMMISSIONER RICHMAN: At this, the
23 City has a contract with Episcopal under the
24 long-term agreement with ELTC, which is their arm
25 that operates the nursing home. This contract

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023
2 runs through June 30th, and at this point in time,
3 we have not given them any notice and would
4 proceed to renew the contract for an additional
5 year as of July 1, 1999 through Fiscal Year 2000.

6 The budget for this year and projected
7 for Fiscal Year 2000 is 3.3 million in the
8 subsidy, which it has been.

9 COUNCIL PRESIDENT VERNA: It's a lot
10 better than what we were paying several years
11 back, isn't it? If my memory service me.

12 What is our deficit for running the
13 nursing home at this point in time? There for a
14 while, it was really a huge amount.

15 COMMISSIONER RICHMAN: I'm not sure
16 there's a deficit now at all. They expect --

17 COUNCIL PRESIDENT VERNA: Oh, really?

18 COMMISSIONER RICHMAN: Yeah. In fact,
19 I think even Episcopal now is breaking a little
20 better than even. But before we privatized the
21 nursing home, there was an \$8 million deficit.

22 COUNCIL PRESIDENT VERNA: I recall that
23 very clearly.

24 COMMISSIONER RICHMAN: So things have
25 significantly improved with the privatizing and

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 the continuing improvement of maintaining the
3 license.

4 COUNCIL PRESIDENT Verna: The Chair
5 recognizes Councilman Mariano. I believe his
6 light was on. Is he in the room?

7 (Councilman Mariano not present at this
8 time).

9 COUNCIL PRESIDENT Verna: The Chair
10 recognizes Councilwoman Blackwell.

11 COUNCILWOMAN BLACKWELL: Thank you,
12 Madame President. I have several questions before
13 I ask about the sidewalk ordinance.

14 You mentioned, on Page 13, the BHSI
15 funding. We talked about this, I don't know,
16 maybe a year, a year and a half ago. And at that
17 point, it was testified that the State was giving
18 us the money that we needed, and we asked you to
19 report back to us if there was a problem.

20 Obviously, I've heard outside of this
21 room from organizations that we did not get the
22 money that was required when we specifically
23 wanted to fight for you. We've had this
24 conversation before.

25 I don't understand when we ask you to

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023
2 help us help you, why you don't keep us informed
3 and also what you intend to do. Here you're
4 talking about reducing your scope of services
5 available to this population. So what happens
6 now?

7 And I don't understand why you don't
8 ask us to fight with you to help you help our
9 folks in the city. But what do we do now?

10 COMMISSIONER RICHMAN: We are not
11 anticipating decreasing services in this
12 population. Last year, when we were working with
13 the State, we had reached an agreement to use
14 dollars coming out of the Reinvestment Fund, and
15 all of the funding -- that brought us up to the
16 level of funding that we needed to complete all
17 services for last year. This year we have a total
18 budget. There should be no cutback in services,
19 and everyone who's providing those services should
20 be able to provide them to clients coming.

21 It is not an entitlement program,
22 however, so we do watch how funded and whether
23 there's going to be a deficit in it at any level.
24 But at this year, we are anticipating no deficit
25 in, we are anticipating that we will provide

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023
2 services to anyone who needs those services, and
3 that we have worked with the State to make sure
4 everybody who provided those services last year
5 were being funded. And much of that cost was able
6 to be carried over through the CBH reinvestment
7 dollars.

8 COUNCILWOMAN BLACKWELL: Well, what
9 does the sentence mean next to the last
10 paragraph. I quote: "In order to remain within
11 these budgeted levels in Fiscal Year '99, DPH has
12 had to restrict the scope of services available to
13 the BHSI-eligible population and the number of
14 people served, and it will continue these
15 restrictions in Fiscal Year 2000."

16 COMMISSIONER RICHMAN: I think at the
17 point that this particular document was written,
18 we hadn't had a written confirmation from the
19 State that the dollars would be there for Fiscal
20 Year '99 or for Fiscal Year 2000. And at that
21 point, that was probably an accurate statement.
22 At this point, with those dollars having come in,
23 unfortunately, the State does not give their
24 information as timely as we want, and we always
25 want to be careful not to misrepresent where we

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023
2 are, particularly if we don't have it in writing.

3 COUNCILWOMAN BLACKWELL: That's good
4 news, that's fine.

5 On Page 14, you mention Healthy Start
6 funds and that these federal funds were exhausted
7 that for that purpose in West and in Southwest
8 Philadelphia.

9 Where are we now in terms of this? And
10 people like Virginia Brown and Vernard Johnson and
11 those people who have worked so well in this
12 field, are they included in some new programming
13 and funding stream?

14 COMMISSIONER RICHMAN: I will have my
15 Maternal and Child Health Director come up and
16 answer these questions.

17 (Susan Lieberman comes forward.)

18 MS. LIEBERMAN: Good morning. I'm
19 Susan Lieberman, the Director of Maternal and
20 Child Health.

21 Yes, we've received word that there
22 will be another round of Healthy Start
23 applications, which will -- the maximum at this
24 point, which we just received an indication, will
25 be 2.5 million for the Healthy Start area. That's

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 what we've gotten in this past year.

3 We will apply again. It is a
4 competitive application. We have always received
5 the maximum when we've done competitive
6 applications, so we hope to receive that.

7 Virginia Brown is a member of MCH, and
8 she works very hard with the entire community.
9 Vernard has been very involved with the consortium
10 and has made significant contributions. We look
11 forward to working with him and his agency around
12 some other programs, too.

13 COUNCILWOMAN BLACKWELL: Thank you,
14 thank you.

15 Commissioner, we're getting
16 complaints. For the most part, we were kind of in
17 front of the -- and you focussed on it earlier in
18 your term here on the health center lines. Now
19 we're hearing that we're getting long lines again.

20 And part B of that question is, we're
21 really, really getting a lot of complaints. I've
22 talked to Penn about -- the University of
23 Pennsylvania about doing something in this area,
24 and they've agreed to -- children with dental
25 problems, that's become a major issue in our world

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 today, as I'm sure you realize it.

3 How does that fit into the whole health
4 center in terms of people getting visits? And is
5 it true, as we've heard, that the lines are long
6 again?

7 COMMISSIONER RICHMAN: For dental
8 service specifically? Dental is an area that I
9 think going to present a challenge for us also.

10 You may have noticed in The Inquirer
11 yesterday that two of the HMOs are no longer going
12 to be providing dental services as a benefit at
13 all to their members, which means that many of
14 those people, particularly children, will start
15 coming to the health care centers.

16 At this point, we have not increased
17 the availability of the dental services that we
18 provide, but certainly in light of the changes, we
19 may need to reconsider how we meet some of that
20 need. I think all of us are fully aware that
21 dental pain can be significant and can alter lots
22 of different kinds of behavior if there's not
23 relief of the cause of that pain with dental
24 services.

25 I think that we're going to probably

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023
2 have is have to look at that planning effort and
3 where we fall in it, but I'm not sure I have an
4 answer for you today on all the issues that are
5 going to be related if we try to come back in and
6 try to provide a more comprehensive dental plan
7 for adults and children.

8 COUNCILWOMAN BLACKWELL: Yes. And
9 especially, as you know, given the nature of it,
10 appointments are needed pretty quickly.

11 COMMISSIONER RICHMAN: Right, right.

12 COUNCILWOMAN BLACKWELL: And I think
13 all of us know little babies and preschoolers who
14 are even having problems, dental problems today.
15 That's a big issue.

16 And that also, as Councilwoman Clark
17 says, is a preventive program. So we would like
18 to know if you would get back to us on that.

19 COMMISSIONER RICHMAN: Let me see.

20 Mike, do you have any comments on that
21 program?

22 (Michael Lucas comes forward.)

23 COMMISSIONER RICHMAN: Let me have Mike
24 explain a little bit of what's going on now in the
25 dental program.

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 COUNCILWOMAN BLACKWELL: Thank you.

3 MR. LUCAS: My name is Mike Lucas, and
4 I'm the Assistant Health Commissioner.

5 As of right now, 85 percent of all
6 individuals who try to get a dental appointment
7 within three weeks can get an appointment. That's
8 relatively similar to what is spent for the past
9 year or two years.

10 What is happening in the communities
11 is, there appears to be less and less providers
12 who do provide dental care. And we in the health
13 centers end up being more of a choice than we used
14 to be.

15 We're not sure what the impact of
16 welfare reform will have on dental care. At this
17 point, as Commissioner Richman said, there has
18 been an impact with the HMOs, but we fully
19 anticipate that we will continue to meet the need
20 as we're meeting it right now.

21 COUNCILWOMAN BLACKWELL: Three weeks
22 may be okay for general appointments, but I don't
23 think if a four-year-old has a toothache that
24 three weeks is a realistic goal and that it means
25 that we as a city are on top of the situation. If

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 a person has toothache, they pretty much need some
3 immediate relief.

4 MR. LUCAS: Yes. The appointment
5 availability figure I quoted was for somebody who
6 would get routine dental care as opposed to
7 somebody who had an immediate problem.

8 Somebody who has an immediate problem
9 can always walk in to one of our health centers
10 and get any type of care -- both primary or public
11 health services.

12 COUNCILWOMAN BLACKWELL: All right.

13 MR. LUCAS: So if you are hearing that
14 there is a problem with some of your constituents,
15 we would like to hear so that we can take whatever
16 action is necessary.

17 COUNCILWOMAN BLACKWELL: All right.
18 And we're also asking, as Councilwoman Clark just
19 mentioned, for some kind of preventive program,
20 especially with regard to dental care. That's
21 really become a major, major issue.

22 And Commissioner, overall, have you
23 heard that, I guess, after March 3rd, only God
24 knows what will happen, but we've heard even now
25 that the lines are longer again. And, as I said,

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 I know when you first came here, you focused on
3 that. We made the neighborhood health centers a
4 serious issue, and we were able to reduce the
5 times, but I'm hearing about these lines and
6 waitings that are stretching out to longer periods
7 again.

8 COMMISSIONER RICHMAN: We try to stay
9 on top of that, and I know periodically those have
10 gotten -- I've heard also that some of those lines
11 have gotten longer. When that happens, we try to
12 look at that particular center and try to figure
13 out what else is going on and what we can do to
14 reduce it again. We're really trying to keep the
15 first appointment -- not immediate appointments
16 and emergency appointments -- within that
17 three-week period.

18 And different things do happen. When a
19 center is -- if it's a center that is having
20 renovations going on, we know we've got longer
21 lines because the renovations are affecting
22 appointment availability.

23 If it's happening in a center where
24 there's not renovations going on, then we want to
25 take a firm look at what else is going on. Is it

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 vacations, are we down a doctor, are there things
3 that make it temporary rather than ongoing? And
4 where we're having ongoing problems, we're trying
5 to take some immediate action not to have those
6 lines continue to be long.

7 That continues to be very much of a
8 focus of this Administration. And if you are
9 hearing that, then it's a time for us to look very
10 closely again at which centers that's happening at
11 and then come up with some type of remedy.

12 COUNCILWOMAN BLACKWELL: With regard to
13 the Philadelphia Child Guidance Center, I know
14 they've been in the last two years kind of
15 organizing. Some services have been absorbed by
16 CHOP -- especially more heavy, more severe cases
17 CHOP has absorbed. And I don't really know what
18 Child Guidance Center since they've reorganized,
19 changed leadership, and all of that. I don't even
20 know really where they are and what they're doing
21 today.

22 What do you know about them and their
23 services to women and children? Are they in the
24 same general location?

25 COMMISSIONER RICHMAN: Well, there's a

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 lot of change going on.

3 COUNCILWOMAN BLACKWELL: Yes.

4 COMMISSIONER RICHMAN: As you know,
5 CHOP has bought, or has now taken over, Child
6 Guidance, and they're also taken over Children's
7 Seashore House. And they're merging both of them
8 into the internal organizational structure of
9 CHOP. The reorganization is still underway, and I
10 think there's still a lot of fragmentation and
11 confusion in the process.

12 We have been very much involved with
13 that, and I've met both with Ed Notabar (ph.) on
14 several occasions and his staff that he's had
15 leading this organization. Some of their
16 activities are taking place at the Kirkbride
17 Center, which used to be the Institute. Some of
18 their activities are taking place at other
19 locations in West Philadelphia.

20 They're estimating that this total
21 transition of bringing both Children's Seashore
22 House and Child Guidance Center under one frame
23 work is probably going to last about another
24 year. My hope is that if we work closely with
25 them, they'll meet that deadline and we'll have a

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 better-organized children's service in West
3 Philadelphia.

4 Overall, they have not been a lot
5 involved in Maternal and Child Health. That may
6 be something new that comes out. They've been
7 much more involved in children's mental health and
8 ongoing support for families with children who
9 have behavioral problems.

10 So at this point, we'll see what comes
11 out of the next years.

12 COUNCILWOMAN BLACKWELL: There's a
13 figure FY '99 and FY '98 of 302,000 but nothing
14 for '99 and 2000 under "Outpatient Treatment
15 Services." Do you know why?

16 COMMISSIONER RICHMAN: No. Mark? It
17 shows a reduction? Is it drug and alcohol? It's
18 at the top.

19 COUNCIL PRESIDENT VERNA: Yes.

20 COUNCILWOMAN BLACKWELL: It is under --

21 COUNCIL PRESIDENT VERNA: "Drug and
22 Alcohol."

23 COUNCILWOMAN BLACKWELL: Yes, Drug and
24 Alcohol. The Council President and I both share
25 the --

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 COMMISSIONER RICHMAN: I'm not sure
3 there's any change. That's why I --

4 (Mark Bencivengo comes forward.)

5 MR. BENCIVENGO: I'm Mark Bencivengo,
6 Assistant Health Commissioner for CODAAP.

7 Because of the existence of CBH and
8 HealthChoices and because of the existence of
9 BHSI, which you spoke about earlier, that has
10 changed the whole array of services and the way
11 that services get counted because anyone enrolled
12 in HealthChoices, their treatment services -- both
13 mental health and drug and alcohol -- are covered
14 by the HealthChoices contract, so CODAAP doesn't
15 count those services.

16 And on the Behavioral Health Special
17 Initiative side, that's another funding stream
18 coming to the City from the Department of Welfare,
19 which is further complicated the way that CODAAP
20 counts services.

21 It's specifically identified in the
22 contract that the City has with the State
23 Department of Health that the dollars that we
24 receive, the City receives from the State
25 Department of Health, cannot be used to supply the

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023
2 same services that are supplied by the
3 HealthChoices contract. So our provider system
4 and the Health Department are accommodating to the
5 implementation of HealthChoices.

6 So we're funding those kinds of things
7 which are not fundable by HealthChoices or BHSI.
8 And, generally, they're ancillary services which
9 don't appear as, like, residential days or
10 outpatient hours and those kinds of units.

11 The total array of services that people
12 are able to get is probably greater now than it
13 was prior to the implementation of HealthChoices
14 and BHSI; it's just different funding streams and
15 some different ways of counting.

16 COUNCILWOMAN BLACKWELL: Does that mean
17 the same people do them but it's listed a
18 different way?

19 MR. BENCIVENGO: The same people are
20 providing the -- the same providers are providing
21 the services who had been under contract to the
22 State Department of Health -- to the City
23 Department of Health. CODAAP, as are part of CBH
24 network and the BHSI provider network, the
25 providers are the same. They are providers who

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 are licensed by the State Department of Health to
3 provide drug and alcohol services.

4 COUNCILWOMAN BLACKWELL: With regard to
5 the sidewalk ordinance, many of us here have
6 concerns about the status of it, what's going on,
7 how it's happening. And I notice here in the
8 funding detail that you have -- that you have
9 money funded for this year for various
10 organizations.

11 I'd like to ask you, what have you done
12 so far? And my understanding is that the focus
13 has thus far been in Center City. But given the
14 fact that these organizations are funded for this
15 year and next year, I'd like to ask you the status
16 of what you've done and where you are with it.

17 COMMISSIONER RICHMAN: Obviously, we've
18 been very active in trying to get the sidewalk
19 ordinance up and continuing to follow through on
20 the services.

21 At this point in time, all of the
22 activities related to outreach are there. The
23 outreach teams are activated through the OCC, the
24 Outreach Coordinating Center. And they can be and
25 have been sent to places outside of Center City.

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 So that if a call comes in and someone in an area
3 outside of Center City says there are people who
4 need these services, we do have the ability to
5 move a team to a different area where the people
6 are -- partly because we also know that its folks
7 have been more vigilant in Center City. Folks
8 have moved outside of the city, outside of Center
9 City to do encampment or to be on the sidewalks,
10 and the ordinance affects all parts of city.

11 At this point in time, almost
12 everything that we had put into the plan is at
13 some point being operationalized. There are a
14 couple of residential programs that we're still
15 working on to get some zoning and get the purchase
16 of the residence on, but everything else is at
17 some place in being within the operational frame
18 work. All the money has been allocated to the
19 agencies, and they're working to either complete
20 their full staffing, or they're working to
21 complete identifying a residential program and to
22 take charge of that property.

23 The funding -- incidently, we have now
24 approval for funding, and we've included the
25 funding for the next year and a half or a total of

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 probably two and a half years within the
3 Behavioral Health System Reinvestment Fund.

4 COUNCILWOMAN BLACKWELL: Now, you said
5 that people in other areas call that these
6 services are available, the sidewalk ordinance
7 services are available to them and that some of
8 these homeless people have gone into other areas.

9 Do you have detail with regard to where
10 they are?

11 COMMISSIONER RICHMAN: No. We're
12 trying to collect that detail now. That came up
13 at our last orientation meeting that there may be
14 a need to -- as look at the tracking system, be
15 able to see where else in the city people may be
16 as opposed to on the streets of Center City.

17 COUNCILWOMAN BLACKWELL: Well, as you
18 know, we have various organizations in other
19 sections of the city too, so you're not going to
20 necessarily have the same problems in every
21 neighborhood.

22 COMMISSIONER RICHMAN: Right.

23 COUNCILWOMAN BLACKWELL: It depends on
24 what services are in those neighbors. I'm
25 concerned about that 'cause that has been a part

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 of my disagreement with this bill. It all
3 depends, you know, on the community and their
4 needs as to how those issues evolve.

5 COMMISSIONER RICHMAN: The services,
6 the actual residential services and support
7 services are not located in Center City. The
8 outreach efforts have been focused in Center
9 City. But where the residential programs are, the
10 support programs and the other activities have not
11 traditionally been in the Center City area.

12 What we now need to look at is how do
13 we provide outreach and how do we provide
14 responsiveness to businesses and requests outside
15 of Center City, as on a timely basis everywhere
16 else, but the programs themselves, the residential
17 programs, the support programs are not in Center
18 City. Those are in the neighborhoods.

19 COUNCILWOMAN BLACKWELL: Does not
20 Project Home, does not Ridge Avenue, does not --
21 you know, we have many, many shelters in Center
22 City. And, for example, Ridge Avenue does treat
23 people with problems. I don't understand that
24 statement.

25 COMMISSIONER RICHMAN: Well, Ridge

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 Avenue's in Center City, but many of our other
3 residential programs are not in Center City.

4 COUNCILWOMAN BLACKWELL: But many of
5 them are.

6 COMMISSIONER RICHMAN: Yeah.

7 COUNCILWOMAN BLACKWELL: We have a city
8 where we have services in some areas, but Center
9 City has the main focus of all kinds of services;
10 that's why the homeless people come here in the
11 beginning, because we have all these homes and we
12 have all these services. That's why they're
13 here. I don't think that's the truth.

14 COMMISSIONER RICHMAN: Okay. Well --

15 COUNCILWOMAN BLACKWELL: Within --
16 within ten blocks of this very building, you have
17 approximately ten shelters. I mean, we have a lot
18 of treatment opportunities available and shelters
19 available right near City Hall.

20 COMMISSIONER RICHMAN: We do. Let us
21 get you a breakdown of where all of the
22 residential programs, particularly for behavioral
23 health are, and maybe I'm thinking too
24 specifically.

25 Ridge Avenue is not a behavioral health

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 site; it is a site run by OESS.

3 COUNCILWOMAN BLACKWELL: Right. But it
4 is a site that offers treatment, so I'm saying we
5 have -- all shelters aren't narrowly homeless.

6 COMMISSIONER RICHMAN: Right.

7 COUNCILWOMAN BLACKWELL: Some focus for
8 veterans, but it could be veterans with drug
9 problems or others.

10 COMMISSIONER RICHMAN: Right.

11 COUNCILWOMAN BLACKWELL: So we do have
12 many, many places in and around Center City, which
13 is the reason -- part of the reason for the focus
14 on Center City in addition to all the other, you
15 know, the Convention and Avenue of the Arts and
16 all those other things, and this being our main
17 business point and commercial point in the city.

18 COMMISSIONER RICHMAN: Right.

19 COUNCILWOMAN BLACKWELL: But this is
20 also the main place where we have shelters.

21 COMMISSIONER RICHMAN: You're
22 absolutely right. There are many shelters in
23 Center City. Many of those shelters, though, do
24 not provide services for people with behavioral
25 health problems.

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 COUNCILWOMAN BLACKWELL: Right,
3 although many do. We have many shelters that do
4 provide that.

5 COMMISSIONER RICHMAN: Right.

6 COUNCILWOMAN BLACKWELL: That do allow
7 people in. On any given night, they take them to
8 a shelter irregardless of what their problems
9 are. Sometimes they may take them to Kirkbride,
10 sometimes they may take them to Ridge, so I don't
11 want the record to reflect that -- that we don't
12 have all of these shelters and that we don't have
13 these -- this focus here in Center City.

14 Otherwise, it changes the whole nature of why we
15 have the sidewalk ordinance in the first place.

16 Madame President, I know others have
17 questions so I'll relinquish the rest of my time.

18 COUNCIL PRESIDENT VERNA: Thank you.

19 The Chair recognizes Councilman
20 Mariano.

21 COUNCILMAN MARIANO: Thank you, Madame
22 Chairman.

23 My question is -- what I want to start
24 out is about CODAAP, so could --

25 COMMISSIONER RICHMAN: Mark.

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 COUNCILMAN MARIANO: Mark? I'm not
3 going to ask you about Komar (ph.), so relax.

4 COMMISSIONER RICHMAN: Thank you.

5 COUNCILMAN MARIANO: The recovery
6 houses in CODAAP. On the bottom part of my
7 district -- Kensington, Juniata, Frankford -- and
8 a little bit of Councilman DiCicco's district,
9 Tioga, there's a lot of recovery houses.

10 And what I'm finding out is that it's
11 usually males between the age of 35 and 55 with
12 mainly drug, but a lot of alcohol addiction
13 problems. And they're white, Puerto Rican,
14 African-American, Asian, so it crosses all
15 barriers.

16 But these recovery houses, a lot of
17 these guys in these houses -- it's mostly males
18 for some reason, so that's one of my questions,
19 what happens with -- we'll get to that, how come
20 there's not a lot of females in them houses 'cause
21 I'm sure -- maybe they're just males houses, the
22 ones that I got to.

23 But it seems to me that they're really
24 involved in community service and they're on the
25 right track. But I understand there's 61 units in

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023
2 the City of Philadelphia, but there's only one
3 funded by CODAAP in my district. Is there any
4 truth to that? My district's from Girard to
5 Grant.

6 MR. BENCIVENGO: Girard to Grant. In
7 the Kensington-Frankford section, I'm exactly sure
8 that would fall in your district.

9 COUNCILMAN MARIANO: That's mine, yeah.

10 MR. BENCIVENGO: CODAAP funds two of
11 the Fresh Start Incorporated Houses.

12 COUNCILMAN MARIANO: Fresh Start.

13 MR. BENCIVENGO: CODAAP has a program
14 called the "CODAAP Housing Initiative," CHI.
15 There are 15 recovery houses that are under
16 contract to the Department as part of the CODAAP
17 Housing Initiative.

18 There are many more facilities
19 operating in Philadelphia that are part of the
20 CHI. There are 4 of the 15 CODAAP Housing
21 Initiative Houses which are for women or women
22 with children. One of them out in West
23 Philadelphia, the Parkside area, is the one that
24 has women with children.

25 There are many recovery houses that are

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023
2 seeking to become part of the CODAAP Housing
3 Initiative -- many more than the Department has
4 dollars to support. We started out with 7, we are
5 now up to 15. We do it on a competitive basis
6 through a request for proposals.

7 I would also say, because I know it's
8 of interest to Council, that CODAAP and the
9 Department sat down with the Recovery House
10 managers and developed what we call the "CODAAP
11 Recovery House Standards."

12 COUNCILMAN MARIANO: Would the people
13 that were at this meeting be the recovery houses
14 that already have contracts with you, or would it
15 be people that are seeking contracts?

16 MR. BENCIVENGO: They were both --
17 those that have contracts with us and those that
18 are seeking contracts.

19 COUNCILMAN MARIANO: Would you have
20 barred anyone, especially constituents in my
21 district, maybe Tioga House or places like that,
22 from possibly being at these meetings?

23 MR. BENCIVENGO: Not at the meetings
24 where we developed the Recovery House Standards.
25 The particular program you're talking about did

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 come to a meeting of the Forensic Intensive
3 Recovery Program. It is not part of the Forensic
4 Intensive Recovery Program, and so they were
5 really not supposed to --

6 COUNCILMAN MARIANO: Is it that they're
7 seeking to be part of Forensic --

8 MR. BENCIVENGO: They're seeking to be
9 part of -- as many programs are, they are seeking
10 to be a part of the CODAAP Housing Initiative, and
11 I believe that particular facility -- in fact, I
12 know it's submitted a proposal to us in response
13 to our last request for proposals, as many
14 programs did. And at that time, we brought on
15 seven more.

16 That particular facility that you're
17 talking about was not one that was awarded a
18 contract.

19 COUNCILMAN MARIANO: Is there a certain
20 criteria where contracts are awarded and not
21 awarded, I mean?

22 MR. BENCIVENGO: Yes. It's in response
23 to a competitive request-for-proposal process,
24 which is reviewed, and then awards are made based
25 upon the proposal that's sent in.

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 (Councilwoman Clark assumes the Chair.)

3 COUNCILMAN MARIANO: Now, most of the
4 ones that are awarded -- and you say you have 15?

5 MR. BENCIVENGO: 15.

6 COUNCILMAN MARIANO: And you started
7 with 7. Would a lot of them -- is there any
8 groups that have a great number of them? Is there
9 one group with 3, 4, or 5?

10 MR. BENCIVENGO: Two of the current
11 providers operate -- or three of the current
12 providers operate two houses.

13 COUNCILMAN MARIANO: Okay.

14 MR. BENCIVENGO: Fresh Start operates
15 two, the Art House Group operates two, and a New
16 Way of Life operates two.

17 They are a bit different in the sense
18 that Art House, for example, has a house for men
19 and then it has a house for men who are on
20 methadone maintenance programs.

21 COUNCILMAN MARIANO: Where is that one,
22 Art House?

23 MR. BENCIVENGO: That one is in West
24 Philadelphia, I think, on West Girard.

25 COUNCILMAN MARIANO: Could we possibly

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023
2 get a breakdown through the Chair to the District
3 Councilpeople and to the At-Large Councilpeople,
4 if they so desire, of where these houses are
5 located?

6 MR. BENCIVENGO: By Councilmatic
7 district?

8 COUNCILMAN MARIANO: Yeah. That's
9 easier for us.

10 MR. BENCIVENGO: Yes.

11 COUNCILMAN MARIANO: I mean, that makes
12 it better 'cause I -- you know, in the middle
13 there, DiCicco and I -- one side of the street's
14 his, one side's mine, so maybe you want to -- I
15 know the one on Womrath Street's mine, and there's
16 one on Sedgeley Avenue that's mine.

17 And these guys are always out there,
18 voter registration drives. If I call and say, "I
19 need 20 guys to clean a lot," they're there. And,
20 you know, and then when I go meet with 'em, they
21 say, "Councilman, here's one of my problems. We
22 can't seem to get our fair share of the pie."

23 I mean, these are guys that look just
24 like me, that have the same problems I had, and
25 somewhere in life, they took a road to heroin or

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 cocaine -- and, fortunately, I didn't, but I could
3 see myself sitting there. I mean, they're guys
4 that are my age, in their early 40s that have
5 really wasted most of their life and they're on
6 the road to recovery and need to feel that there's
7 a, you know, they have their spot in this society,
8 especially in the city. And they certainly do. I
9 mean, we can't afford to throw any one away.

10 I know my colleague Councilwoman
11 Blackwell concentrates on a lot of the homeless
12 issues. I just think that this group of people --
13 and I realize that there's a little bit of
14 funding, you would like to have more funding, and
15 if the State and the feds cut out the funding that
16 used to trickle down to us slowly, you know, it's
17 become a full-time issue.

18 I actually have someone on my staff
19 that has some families that were involved in this.
20 I want him to be assigned to this. Can he attend
21 meetings as my representative?

22 MR. BENCIVENGO: Surely.

23 COUNCILMAN MARIANO: So I'm up on
24 this?

25 MR. BENCIVENGO: Yes. And we will make

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023
2 a listing of the CODAAP Housing Initiative Houses
3 by Councilmatic district available to the
4 President of Council.

5 COUNCILMAN MARIANO: Okay. Thank you
6 very much.

7 And my next question, Madame
8 Chairwoman, is -- I don't think you'd be involved
9 with this -- is the Prevention Point, the needle
10 exchange program. Oh, you got that too? Good,
11 all right.

12 Now, we all know that it's a very
13 controversial issue. And until we find cure for
14 AIDS, nobody wants to give needles away -- mostly
15 me, three months before an election, all right?
16 Let's make it simple.

17 But we give them in certain
18 neighborhoods. Now, I will pick the 19th Ward,
19 which is lower Kensington, which is heavily Latino
20 and, you know, a little bit African-American, and
21 I'm sure there's some Caucasians involved there.
22 But it's on its upswing. You know, there's some
23 things happening there that haven't happened there
24 for 30 years, and I'm excited about it.

25 But when the leaders in that community

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 come to me and say, Councilman, we understand the
3 AIDS epidemic and we understand the needle
4 exchange. We don't really like it but we
5 understand the need for it and we understand that
6 there's heroin addicts here and things are going
7 on, and we're afraid maybe a 52-year-old Latino
8 man who may have been addicted to heroin for 30
9 years doesn't want to go to South Philadelphia to
10 get his needles.

11 So we could debate that issue for a
12 long time. And Councilman Ortiz and I have talked
13 about that, and he's looking at me, and, you know,
14 we feel the same about that, we need to do
15 something with that.

16 But I've been in contact with
17 Prevention Point because the community leaders
18 don't want it on their corner because it just
19 makes it looks like everything's being thrown
20 there. So we want to try to do something at the
21 health center.

22 And I understand there was a problem
23 opening health centers on Saturday to give out
24 these needles. And before you say anything, the
25 second part of this problem, which is probably the

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 first part is, there's a lot of people -- anytime
3 you think of anything good, like the road to hell
4 is paved with good intentions, Councilwoman Clark
5 always tells me.

6 So these are all good intentions, but
7 there's somebody out there collecting needles. If
8 I can think of it, 30 people have thought of it
9 before me. Now, there's probably some 18-year-old
10 guy out there that may not be a heroin addict
11 that's collecting needles, old needles, and he's
12 taking 'em back and he's turning in 100 and he's
13 selling 'em for \$1 apiece, which is pretty good --
14 he's making \$100 on a Saturday afternoon or on a
15 Saturday turning in needles.

16 We need to have a point where -- and I
17 don't know where that point is, but we need to let
18 these people that are getting free needles sit
19 through something -- maybe sit through a movie or
20 some kind of lecture or something so that it's not
21 that easy to come in, gimme my 100 needles and I
22 take off. How 'bout, you got to sit here and be a
23 little bit, you know, inconvenienced for 20
24 minutes or 30 minutes.

25 Now, we will find out right away who

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023
2 the hard-core drug addicts are. And I don't want
3 to plug this on anybody. I'm just looking at
4 making sure them scammers aren't scamming the
5 system because what it's doing is, it's costing
6 money, taxpayers' money for needles, and it's
7 giving a good program with good intention a bad
8 view in the eyes of the people that live there.

9 Can you imagine looking outside your
10 door on Saturday morning and seeing 120 people or
11 even 30 people lined up getting needles? I mean,
12 it's not a good thing to say to a young mother and
13 a father who are in an economic status where
14 they're struggling and working every day and
15 explaining to your children, three or four
16 children why these people are addicted to heroin
17 and why the City gives them free needles.

18 I mean, it's an issue nobody wants to
19 deal with it, but we have to.

20 MR. BENCIVENGO: And I'll respond to
21 the one part of your question about the particular
22 site which was causing considerable concern in the
23 19th Ward.

24 We have moved that site. We've moved
25 that site to a drop-in center not terribly far

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023
2 from there, working with the ward leader of the
3 19th Ward. And he and other folks out there are
4 going to work with us to find a permanent
5 storefront for that particular site, which was
6 located on an area which, I understand, is
7 undergoing a lot of economic development or is
8 contemplated for economic development.

9 And I -- the people at Prevention Point
10 and myself and the people out in the neighborhood
11 have worked very closely to move that site to a
12 storefront that we currently fund for Prevention
13 Point.

14 COUNCILMAN MARIANO: Where is the
15 storefront?

16 MR. BENCIVENGO: Around Third and
17 Girard.

18 COUNCILMAN MARIANO: Third and Girard?

19 MR. BENCIVENGO: Yes.

20 COUNCILMAN MARIANO: But it's not in
21 the health center, right?

22 MR. BENCIVENGO: No, it's not.

23 COUNCILMAN MARIANO: But it's around
24 there.

25 MR. BENCIVENGO: It is not in a health

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023
2 center; it is around the health center. The
3 coordinating office funds the site at Third and
4 Girard. For a number of reasons, I would prefer
5 to operate it out of that store front rather than
6 out of the health center.

7 But we do want to ultimately have a
8 storefront. That particular site, like the other
9 ones, operates on a very limited time frame: it's
10 two hours once a week on Saturday morning. And
11 we're probably going to, in all likelihood, move
12 it again in several weeks when we're working with
13 the ward leader to find us a permanent place.

14 COUNCILMAN MARIANO: Now, you know that
15 Congreso de Latinos Unidos, what Alva Martinez
16 runs, I acquired a site for them at American and
17 Somerset that was a part of the City's
18 spray-paint deal or the Anti-Graffiti Network.
19 And they're going to have that.

20 Now, Congreso is probably -- I mean,
21 not probably; it's definitely a first-rate
22 organization. And once they get feet their on the
23 ground from their old site to here, that might be
24 a place where -- and Congreso would probably love
25 to be involved in that.

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 MR. BENCIVENGO: We are certainly
3 looking at that one and have had some
4 conversations around that. It will be some time
5 before they get that one up, but we are certainly
6 looking at that and having discussions with Miss
7 Martinez.

8 COUNCILMAN MARIANO: Is there any other
9 sites that we're using at all up in that area? I
10 know we have some in South Philadelphia, and
11 that's interesting to the At-Large Councilpeople
12 or Councilwoman Verna or DiCicco, but is there
13 anything else in Kensington or Frankford that I
14 need to know about?

15 MR. BENCIVENGO: Across the railroad
16 tracks from A and Gurney on a stretch up there.

17 COUNCILMAN MARIANO: Behind the
18 abandoned factory?

19 MR. BENCIVENGO: Yes.

20 COUNCILMAN MARIANO: They're still
21 going out there?

22 MR. BENCIVENGO: Well, no. It's on the
23 other side of the tracks. It was next to the
24 abandoned factory. It's no longer next to the
25 abandoned factory; it's in front of the empty lot,

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 between two railroad bridges. That one is going
3 on up there. It has been going on for some time,
4 but we had moved that also in response to --

5 COUNCILMAN MARIANO: A number of times.

6 MR. BENCIVENGO: -- meetings that the
7 Commissioner and I had with representatives from
8 EPOP (ph.). We moved that. I, quite frankly,
9 haven't heard any problems regarding that site for
10 some considerable period of time.

11 COUNCILMAN MARIANO: I just don't like
12 to be surprised.

13 And the last thing say, and I've had
14 this discussion with the Commissioner before. Any
15 issues that affect my district -- and I'm sure the
16 other District Councilpeople will speak up -- tip
17 us off, save us like a mountain of work.

18 Most things can be avoided if you'd
19 just let us know what's happening we can be the
20 ones to go to the community and say, Look, this
21 may happen here, and this may be a problem. Is it
22 going to be a problem? If it is, let us know now
23 before they're talking about it on the radio or
24 before it's in the newspaper or before EPOP's even
25 involved, okay?.

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 COMMISSIONER RICHMAN: I have, after
3 our last meeting, have tried to reinforce very
4 strongly with the staff that I don't want any
5 Councilmember blind-sided by their community on
6 any issue that we know of in advance.

7 COUNCILMAN MARIANO: 'Cause if I lose
8 my election 'cause of Komar, I'm working for you,
9 at as much money as you make. And that's in the
10 record, so you can't deny it.

11 Thank you. Thank you, Madame Chair.

12 COUNCILWOMAN CLARK: Thank you. Mr.
13 Ortiz?

14 COUNCILMAN ORTIZ: Thank you, Madame
15 Chair.

16 Commissioner, during the last few
17 years, and I don't know if you had it in part of
18 your statement, the increase in terms of uninsured
19 individuals coming to the health centers, what has
20 been the increase in the last two years? And what
21 is the projected increase that you see happening
22 after welfare reform takes hold?

23 COMMISSIONER RICHMAN: I believe, and
24 I'm not sure I have it in this budget testimony,
25 but I think last year, we said that in 1996, the

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023
2 percentage was around 45 percent. We are
3 predicting for Fiscal Year 2000 that it would be
4 62 percent. So, obviously, we've had a
5 significant change in the number of uninsured, the
6 percentage of uninsured that are now coming to the
7 health care centers.

8 We've also tried to do some study to
9 find out if these are people who have been
10 previously insured -- in other words, who are
11 coming off welfare rolls, or whether these are
12 people who've always been uninsured, who are
13 beginning to find their way more frequently to our
14 doorstep because other people who would have
15 treated them are either no longer doing it or no
16 longer doing it in the same volume.

17 COUNCILMAN ORTIZ: Yeah, I'd like to
18 find out whether that's a direct result of Act 35
19 and its impact.

20 COMMISSIONER RICHMAN: Right.

21 COUNCILMAN ORTIZ: And one of the
22 economic issues involved in that in terms of
23 monies and expenditures and who pays for it and do
24 we get any reimbursement from somewhere to take
25 some of the economic impact off.

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 COMMISSIONER RICHMAN: No one pays us
3 to be able to treat the uninsured; that falls on
4 the City.

5 But one of the issues that we have
6 tried to work with is that many of the people who
7 are showing up at our door, who come in uninsured,
8 actually are insured and didn't know it or
9 couldn't get through the process or didn't know
10 how to get through the process.

11 And one of the reasons that we've added
12 insurance counselors to the health centers -- and
13 we have three now and will be adding a fourth one
14 -- is to be able to help people get back on their
15 insurance. Technically, welfare reform should not
16 affect their Medicaid eligible. But most people
17 do not know that. They're assuming that if
18 they're losing cash assistance, they're also
19 losing their medical-assistance benefit.

20 We also know that if they don't show up
21 for appointments around their cash assistance,
22 that in some cases -- many cases perhaps --
23 they're losing their medical-assistance benefits.
24 We also have families who are eligible for the
25 CHIP Program who don't understand they're

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 eligibility or how to get it.

3 So part of our effort in trying to
4 figure out more about this number increase to 62
5 percent is how many of that 62 percent really are
6 insured and have eligibility and don't know it,
7 how to get them through the paperwork (which is
8 horrendous), how to make sure they're applying for
9 the right thing at the right time, and to
10 literally help them through the process.

11 At a study we did this summer, 50
12 percent of the people who came in uninsured had
13 eligibility and didn't know it. And that's the
14 group we're going after.

15 COUNCILMAN ORTIZ: And I imagine that
16 this is an increase in terms of the amount of
17 people that you see and how you are assimilating
18 in terms of staffing, that increase in terms of
19 people that are coming into the health centers.

20 COMMISSIONER RICHMAN: Okay. We are
21 staffed to be able to provide treatment for a
22 population for 320,000 visits. Last year, we had
23 312,000, so we've left ourselves a little of that
24 room to grow in.

25 And as I commented to President Verna,

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023
2 if we go over the 320,000 visits, we will now then
3 need to look very seriously at what impact that
4 will have on our waiting time and our
5 accessibility time.

6 At this point, for this year, we will
7 probably not hit 320,000. And we will be watching
8 that very closing and very carefully. Our
9 statistics have stayed very fairly constant over
10 the last two years.

11 COUNCILMAN ORTIZ: In terms of the
12 sidewalk behavior bill, do you have any data as to
13 that you can maybe provide us? I know that it's
14 too soon perhaps. But in terms of people, visits,
15 contacts by your outreach teams and so on that,
16 you know, how often are they occurring, you know,
17 when are they called and so on and so on, and the
18 results of those contacts down the line and what
19 happens.

20 COMMISSIONER RICHMAN: We are
21 collecting that data. We're actually involved in
22 -- and there will be full data-tracking system
23 that will be up and running probably, I believe,
24 May 1st.

25 In the meantime, we are collecting it

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023
2 by hand, and we would be able to summarize that
3 data for you. I do have some of it here, and
4 we'll be able to put it in a little clearer
5 format. It's a little bit complicated in terms as
6 it goes through. We know how many clients we've
7 seen, the events, we know how many we looked for
8 and didn't find, how many refused services when we
9 found them.

10 So we're collecting a fairly
11 sophisticated amount of data that we will be able
12 to share with you.

13 COUNCILMAN ORTIZ: Thank you, Madame
14 Chair.

15 COUNCILWOMAN CLARK: Okay. I'd like to
16 follow up on Mr. Ortiz's question.

17 Would you please describe any programs
18 that you have designed and implemented in order to
19 be responsive to the new requirements of the
20 sidewalk behavior bill. What have you done
21 internally in your organization to get yourselves
22 ready for the new waves of service that will be
23 required as a result of sidewalk behavior bill?

24 COMMISSIONER RICHMAN: Okay. We've
25 done a variety of things. The first thing is,

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023
2 beginning to look at how we provide outreach
3 services. And in the past, outreach services have
4 been provided by a team of people who go out,
5 provide the service, deliver a person they find to
6 a shelter, and then they go out and find someone
7 else.

8 One of the things we're doing different
9 this year is beginning to look at combining
10 outreach with case management. In other words,
11 when you find a person, you stick with them.

12 COUNCILWOMAN CLARK: Until it's
13 resolved?

14 COMMISSIONER RICHMAN: You stay with
15 them until you think they are fairly well
16 stabilized. In other words, even if you have them
17 involved in a residence, people may stay for a
18 week and disappear again, and then another team
19 finds them.

20 We want a team to be assigned a group
21 of people and they stick with that person. They
22 know where they are during the day, they try to
23 make sure that they're assessing treatment. They
24 try to stay with them long enough to know they are
25 in a stable environment, not just a shelter.

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 So by being able to put some continuity
3 of care in there, our expectation is that we will
4 cut down on the times we find the same person over
5 and over and over again, because that was one of
6 issues that we heard from the outreach teams in
7 the past.

8 We're also trying to be much more aware
9 of people with co-occurring disorders, which means
10 that many people who are homeless not only may
11 have a drug and alcohol problem but have a
12 co-occurring mental illness. Or people that have
13 a mental illness also have a co-occurring drug and
14 alcohol problem, and seeking and supporting
15 providers that can treat both at the same time,
16 not one after the other, and bringing providers
17 along that understand the concept of co-occurring
18 and how to work with both together.

19 COUNCILWOMAN CLARK: Is this a major
20 change in the way you used to do it?

21 COMMISSIONER RICHMAN: Yes, it is. In
22 fact, we're making that change over the entire
23 system. Because in part, more than anything else,
24 the way the system both has been funded in the
25 past and how the allocations have come from the

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 State and federal government, it comes very
3 categorical, and the government wants that drug
4 and alcohol money to treat drug and alcohol
5 problems, and mental health money to treat mental
6 illness -- with the failure to understand that
7 many people have both at the same time and you
8 can't treat one and then the other.

9 COUNCILWOMAN CLARK: They can't
10 bifurcate it without being arbitrary and sometimes
11 foolish.

12 COMMISSIONER RICHMAN: Exactly. And
13 what we've tried to do is much more focus now on
14 what we are calling "people with co-occurring
15 disorders," and you have to treat both at the same
16 time.

17 We are, in fact, next week having a
18 major meeting with the State to see if we can
19 bring them into this line of thinking. We have
20 written a whitepaper, we're doing some major
21 training of our staff, but we're running into some
22 of the same problems with the State being in a
23 little different place and trying to say that the
24 way their fundings work is not helpful for
25 Philadelphia, it's not helpful for us being able

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 to work with the citizens of Philadelphia, and
3 that we need -- we need them to work with us, as
4 opposed to being a barrier.

5 COUNCILWOMAN CLARK: In the previous
6 treatment regimen, you had one person on two case
7 loads; now you have one person with two problems.

8 COMMISSIONER RICHMAN: Right.

9 COUNCILWOMAN CLARK: That makes better
10 sense to me that you would treat the person with
11 whatever his or her problems are. Let's make
12 government fit the person rather than make the
13 person fit the government and follow the dollars.

14 COMMISSIONER RICHMAN: Would you like
15 to come to the meeting with the State?

16 (Laughter.)

17 COUNCILWOMAN CLARK: You know, that was
18 my next question. How can we help you make people
19 who are more like us than they are like you
20 understand your problem? I don't think we have
21 yet used our coordinated strengths.

22 Now, you can talk to your subject
23 matter; I don't even try to pretend to understand
24 it to the degree that you, but I do, after about
25 20 years, understand how legislators think. And

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 maybe we ought to have a coordinated local
3 approach to attack it at the various other
4 governmental levels.

5 COMMISSIONER RICHMAN: We are, at this
6 point, doing the first-level meeting with people
7 within the Department of Public Welfare, not even
8 at the top level of Public Welfare now. We're
9 working with their licensing people and some of
10 their program people.

11 If we can get those people who are at
12 the front line to begin to change their behavior,
13 then obviously, we have solved the problem. Our
14 concern is --

15 COUNCILWOMAN CLARK: But before you get
16 them to understand it enough to change their
17 behavior, they're going to talk to people like us,
18 and we can't carry your message because we haven't
19 understood it because you haven't taught it to us
20 yet.

21 And that's the point I'm trying to make
22 without belaboring it unnecessarily that we need
23 to have some internal in-the-family discussions so
24 that we understand you and share with you what we
25 know about how legislators and bureaucrats think.

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 Now, you know how bureaucrats think, but we know
3 how legislators think.

4 COMMISSIONER RICHMAN: We would be very
5 glad to educate you one some of the issues and
6 where we see some of the legislative problems or
7 some of the more resistant problems as we try to
8 create, first, a behavioral system; and within
9 that system, the concept of co-occurring
10 disorders.

11 COUNCILWOMAN CLARK: Thank you. I cut
12 across you; you were about to tell me something
13 else.

14 COMMISSIONER RICHMAN: (Shakes head.)

15 COUNCILWOMAN CLARK: Okay. The next
16 person on our list -- and I won't interpose myself
17 here because Mr. Rizzo is next on the list to
18 speak. Mr. Rizzo, you are called upon now.

19 COUNCILMAN RIZZO: Thank you, Madame
20 Chair.

21 Commissioner, I had a constituent call
22 very, very upset and concerned because there was
23 just a lack of service. And I know we can't deal
24 with every issue, but I'd like to try to describe
25 this concern.

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 Yesterday, on my voice mail, a woman
3 called distressed, terribly in tears, and
4 described her situation. She lives -- she
5 presently lives with her boyfriend. She has a
6 13-year-old son. She's paying the rent cash to
7 the boyfriend; they split the rent. The boyfriend
8 wants to end the relationship. He has put the
9 mother -- the woman and her 13-year-old son out.

10 She said she's called from the White
11 House to the State Capitol to my Council office,
12 not able to find anyone that would give them any
13 assistance. She said she tried to get into a
14 shelter and she was rejected because of the
15 13-year-old son.

16 Is there anything that you can think
17 of? And I'm sure that there are situations like
18 this. It kind of concerns me that there's at
19 least at this moment nothing available to help
20 this woman and her 13-year-old son, and I'm hoping
21 to there that there may be.

22 COMMISSIONER RICHMAN: Let me try to
23 answer it in two ways. If the woman or her
24 13-year-old son have any kind of behavioral health
25 issue, I'd probably have some resources that I can

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 bring to bear to help resolve it.

3 If none of the issues that they have
4 are health-related, then what I would do is
5 probably try to work very closely with OESS, the
6 Office of Emergency Shelter, to see what together
7 we could come up to support it.

8 There have been occasions in the past
9 where we have seen families -- particularly
10 sometimes families with many children, up to five,
11 where we have literally put them up temporarily in
12 a hotel or a motel until adequate housing could be
13 found to get them that level of protection.

14 So usually we take those on as special
15 projects, we try to make sure that both the mother
16 and child are in safe conditions as quickly as we
17 can, working through the resource of both OESS and
18 the Health Department.

19 COUNCILMAN RIZZO: In fairness, I
20 believe she was offered separate -- separating
21 them, and I can imagine a mother not wanting to be
22 separated from her child, and I can understand the
23 problem of not allowing a mother and 13-year-old
24 boy to come into a shelter, but --

25 COMMISSIONER RICHMAN: There are

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 shelters for mothers and their children. They
3 aren't run by the Health Department. Again, they
4 are run by OESS. But I'm sure that we would not
5 like to see them separated.

6 The cost to the City of placing a child
7 in a foster home versus having the mother and
8 child together is much higher, so we would try to
9 keep the family dyad together and find adequate
10 places for them to work.

11 COUNCILMAN RIZZO: What concerned me
12 and why I took the opportunity to discuss this
13 publicly with you is that her final words were
14 that she would live on the street before she would
15 be separated from her child. And that concerned
16 me.

17 COMMISSIONER RICHMAN: And that would
18 concern me too. And, obviously, one of us want to
19 see her with the only alternative of living on the
20 street or in an unsafe environment with a person
21 who may be potentially abusive to her or the
22 child.

23 So if you could let us have that
24 information, I will certainly follow up with Mike
25 Nardone. And we will solve this problem.

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 COUNCILMAN RIZZO: Thank you,
3 Commissioner. I knew there had to be something
4 out there, but she was so down to the point where
5 I was concerned. And I was concerned also that
6 this might be something -- there might be similar
7 situations out there like this, and I'm pleased to
8 hear that there is the potential of some help for
9 her.

10 COMMISSIONER RICHMAN: There have been
11 occasions like this, and when someone does call us
12 on it, we try to get those resolved and actually
13 not just give the person another phone number to
14 call, but to make sure it gets resolved.

15 COUNCILMAN RIZZO: Thank you. Thank
16 you very much, Commissioner.

17 Thank you, Madame Chair.

18 COUNCILWOMAN CLARK: Thank you.

19 Are there any other questions of the
20 Commissioner?

21 COUNCILWOMAN MILLER: Right here.

22 COUNCILWOMAN CLARK: Councilwoman
23 Miller.

24 COUNCILWOMAN MILLER: Good morning.

25 COUNCILWOMAN CLARK: Good morning.

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 COUNCILWOMAN MILLER: I just had one
3 question regarding the new equipment that --

4 COUNCILWOMAN CLARK: I can't hear you.

5 COUNCILWOMAN MILLER: Regarding the new
6 equipment that I think you're purchasing. I'd
7 just like to know if a mammogram machine or device
8 is going to be put in Health District No. 9. It's
9 my understanding that's the only health center
10 without a mammogram machine.

11 MR. LUCAS: This is Mike Lucas again.

12 In the past, Medical College of
13 Pennsylvania provided mammography services
14 directly at Health Center No. 9. All of the other
15 health centers were serviced by our own mobile
16 mammography unit. So there were mammography
17 services available at all health seniors,
18 including Health Center No. 9, except it was done
19 by MCP rather than the City.

20 As of right now, Tenet is no longer
21 providing that service, and we're looking at ways
22 in which we can provide that service at Health
23 Center No. 9.

24 The physical facility at 9 does not
25 lend itself to that right now, and we have our

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023
2 facility management people looking at ways to
3 restructure things and change things so we can
4 move our mobile mammography unit in once a month a
5 Health Center No. 9 just like it is at every
6 health center.

7 COUNCILWOMAN MILLER: Okay. So you're
8 saying that Tenet is not going to do the
9 mammograms.

10 MR. LUCAS: That is correct.

11 COUNCILWOMAN MILLER: Okay. 'Cause I
12 had spoke to the Advisory Council President, and
13 she was under the impression that Tenet was going
14 to do the mammograms. So it's good to have
15 clarity on that issue.

16 Okay, thank you. That's my only
17 question.

18 COUNCILWOMAN CLARK: Thank you.

19 Will after-work and weekend hours be
20 extended at all?

21 MR. LUCAS: I'm sorry, I didn't hear
22 the question.

23 COUNCILWOMAN CLARK: Will after-work
24 and weekend hours be extended at all of the health
25 care centers?

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 MR. LUCAS: Each of the centers is open
3 one evening a week at this point. One center is
4 open one evening a week and also on Saturday
5 mornings.

6 COUNCILWOMAN CLARK: And you don't
7 envision one evening and one weekend for all of
8 the centers; this is the present level of
9 after-work and weekend hours that you anticipate?

10 MR. LUCAS: You're right, that is the
11 current level. We are looking at ways to expand
12 it. As our facilities have undergone renovations
13 over the past few years, we've had to change the
14 hours of the health centers, and some of the
15 health centers have been open 7:30 to 4 o'clock,
16 and the earlier hours also appear to be very
17 appealing to the patients who use the health
18 centers. So we are exploring other possibilities,
19 perhaps even going to a 12-o'clock-to-8-o'clock
20 shift one day a week.

21 COUNCILWOMAN CLARK: That's where my
22 question goes to, some non-traditional work day to
23 permit people to come either before or after.

24 MR. LUCAS: Well, we're certainly
25 supportive of that, and I can say unequivocally

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 that the current evening hours and Saturday hours
3 have been very successful, and we would like to
4 expand it.

5 COUNCILWOMAN CLARK: Are you having
6 difficulty attracting and retaining qualified
7 professional staff at the centers?

8 MR. LUCAS: Several years ago we had
9 difficulty not necessarily recruiting but
10 retaining physicians. We developed a physician
11 retention program which included such items as a
12 salary increase, further training and education,
13 as well as paying for malpractice insurance for
14 contract physicians.

15 Since that point, we've been very lucky
16 in the sense that there's been very, very little
17 turnover of our physician staff over the past, I'd
18 say, two years, maybe three years.

19 COMMISSIONER RICHMAN: Actually, Mike
20 knows that I have many people who come in who
21 actually want to work in the centers and that at
22 that point in time, we may not have vacancies.
23 And it's the ability to offer the malpractice
24 insurance to our contract workers that seems to be
25 able to make the major amount of difference in

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 people not only coming in to the jobs but then
3 staying once they got there.

4 So that what we saw in the beginning of
5 this administration, we haven't seen now in the
6 last two or three years.

7 COUNCILWOMAN CLARK: Okay, so it's
8 working.

9 COMMISSIONER RICHMAN: Yes.

10 COUNCILWOMAN CLARK: You found a
11 solution to your problems.

12 COMMISSIONER RICHMAN: Yes.

13 COUNCILWOMAN CLARK: Okay.

14 COMMISSIONER RICHMAN: And the doctors
15 told us what it was; we just had to find out a way
16 to work it.

17 COUNCILWOMAN CLARK: To pay for it.

18 COMMISSIONER RICHMAN: That's right.

19 COUNCILWOMAN CLARK: All right. Okay,
20 well, I thank you very much. There are no more
21 lights showing; if I were you, I'd leave.

22 (Laughter.)

23 COMMISSIONER RICHMAN: Thank you.

24 COUNCILWOMAN CLARK: The next group to
25 be heard is OESS. Please join us at the table.

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 (OESS panel comes forward.)

3 COUNCILWOMAN CLARK: OESS, let's go.

4 Good afternoon, how are you?

5 MR. NARDONE: Okay.

6 (Proceedings disrupted by din of
7 audience conversations.)

8 COUNCILWOMAN CLARK: Ladies and
9 gentlemen, we're going to ask you to do your
10 meetings outside and let us proceed with this
11 hearing.

12 Good morning, sir. Please introduce
13 yourself to the record, spell your name for the
14 benefit of stenographer.

15 MR. NARDONE: Okay.

16 COUNCILWOMAN CLARK: And proceed with
17 your testimony, but just a minute.

18 (Councilwoman Clark taps gavel.)

19 MR. NARDONE: Good morning,
20 Councilwoman, members of City Council. My name is
21 Michael Nardone. That's N-A-R-D-O-N-E. And I am
22 Deputy Managing Director for Special Needs
23 Housing.

24 I am joined here today by Sally Fisher,
25 Director of the Office of Emergency Shelter and

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023
2 Services; Kevin Breazeale, Deputy Director of
3 OESS; and Richard Shaeffer, Administrative
4 Services Director for OESS.

5 I am pleased to offer this testimony on
6 the Office of Emergency Shelter and Services
7 Budget Request for FY 2000 and the significant
8 challenges that lie ahead for the homeless
9 services system.

10 As presented to Council, the proposed
11 FY 2000 Budget for the Office of Emergency Shelter
12 and Services is \$34,192,049, of which 15.3 million
13 represents City General Fund dollars and 18.9
14 represents Grant Revenue Funds. The City General
15 Fund dollars proposed for FY 2000 represent a
16 \$2.5 million increase over projected General Fund
17 expenditures in FY '99.

18 The increase allows for a \$2 rate
19 increase for shelter providers, annualized lease
20 costs for a new family shelter, annualized costs
21 related to implementation of the sidewalk
22 ordinance, and an additional staff person to help
23 monitor a new federal grant for employment and
24 training. The OESS FY 2000 Budget will support
25 140 positions, an increase of 3 over the current

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 levels.

3 As you and other members of Council
4 know, there is perhaps no other social problem as
5 complex and challenging as homelessness. It is a
6 national scourge, and it -- is because of the
7 multiplicity of factors, it is also a policy
8 dilemma that does not yield to any easy
9 solutions. Despite the complexity of the problem
10 and the many challenges faced by the homeless
11 services system this past year, I would like to
12 report on some significant progress we have made
13 in the development of the City's continual
14 services for homeless individuals and families.

15 We received some extremely good news
16 last year when the Commonwealth acted to restore
17 2.2 million in State funds that had been
18 eliminated in two prior-year State budgets. These
19 dollars, as well as an additional \$800,000 in
20 federal McKinney Emergency Shelter Grant funds
21 allowed the City to avoid the shelter restrictions
22 imposed the past two summers and better equipped
23 us to address demand for emergency shelter.
24 Maintenance of this level of federal and State
25 support is an important foundation for

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023
2 continuation of the progress made this year, as
3 well as new initiatives proposed for next.

4 You already heard much discussion about
5 the sidewalk behavior ordinance, so I will not
6 discuss in great detail the second major area
7 where we've enhanced services, which is in
8 outreach and behavioral health resources available
9 to chronically homeless individuals. As you heard
10 from the Commissioner, we have significantly
11 expanded the number of outreach staff as well as
12 we are in the process of developing additional
13 residential resources with a behavioral health
14 focus for chronically homeless individuals.

15 The sidewalk implementation plan also
16 includes resources to improve behavioral health
17 services available to individuals residing in the
18 OESS system. That includes the behavioral health
19 assessment and treatment team that was instituted
20 at Ridge Avenue and which is available at Gateway
21 and Eliza Shirley, as well as additional
22 behavioral health staff that have been added to
23 support 30 beds within the OESS system targeted to
24 chronically homeless individuals with mental
25 health or substance-abuse problems. And that

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023
2 might have been able that Councilwoman Blackwell
3 was referring to earlier.

4 These enhanced behavioral health
5 services are in addition to other OESS
6 initiatives, including additional intake and case
7 management staff and establishment of a day
8 program at the Ridge Avenue Center.

9 In addition to these enhancements, over
10 the past year, we have also launched initiatives
11 to increase employment- and training-related
12 services for individuals and families in emergency
13 shelter and transitional housing.

14 Utilizing a combination of C General
15 Funds as well as Private Industry Council
16 resources, between April '98 and March'99, the
17 City will invest close to 1 million to fund
18 training programs targeted at people ineligible
19 for temporary assistance for needy families. This
20 is primarily single men and women residing in the
21 emergency shelter or transitional housing.
22 Through January -- and these programs are ongoing
23 -- we've enrolled almost 450 non-TANF individuals
24 in these programs; and today, have placed over 180
25 in full-time or part-time employment.

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 I am pleased to report that the City
3 recently received word that the Department of
4 Housing and Urban Development had awarded the City
5 1.3 million over the next three years to support
6 this employment and training initiative for
7 homeless individuals. The grant awarded in
8 December as part of the competitive McKinney
9 funding round will provide a stable funding stream
10 for employment and training efforts and will allow
11 us to build on the programs established for
12 non-TANF initiative.

13 The OESS/PIC initiative for non-TANF
14 individuals was designed to complement services
15 developed with federal welfare-to-work dollars for
16 TANF families. Parents within the shelter and
17 transitional housing system will have access to a
18 full range of service available through Greater
19 Philadelphia Works.

20 However, we have also added -- we have
21 also -- there have also been earmarked \$2 million
22 for specialized services for up to 1,000 homeless
23 families in the emergency shelter and transitional
24 housing system. This includes employment advisors
25 for family members as well as eight-week life

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023
2 skill classes for up to 1,000 families within the
3 shelter and transitional housing system. We have
4 also begun to develop computer labs in several
5 OESS shelters to provide literacy training as part
6 of the GPW initiative.

7 Obviously as you know, these
8 initiatives will not fully counter the impact that
9 welfare reform will have on the City homeless
10 services system. The Mayor has said on countless
11 occasions that the welfare-to-work dollars fall
12 far short of the resources necessary. Moreover,
13 the workforce strategy embodied in the
14 welfare-to-work legislation is not the best fit
15 for the hardest to serve clients such as many of
16 those in the homeless services system.

17 However, despite this stark reality, it
18 has certainly been the Administration's priority
19 to support a employment and training
20 infrastructure that assists individuals and
21 families within the homeless services system
22 achieve economic independence and
23 self-sufficiency. And these efforts that we've
24 described are a part of this effort.

25 The OESS employment and training grant

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023
2 was just one of the awards announced by HUD this
3 past December as part of a \$17.9 million McKinney
4 Competitive Homeless Assistance Award to public
5 and nonprofit agencies in the City. The dollars
6 this year represented \$1.1 million in grant funds
7 compared to last year's level and reflects the
8 City's continued success in attracting federal
9 funds to support homeless initiatives.

10 These additional McKinney funds as well
11 as additional resources devoted to shelter beds,
12 behavioral health services, and employment and
13 training represent significant steps to enhance
14 the continuum of services for homeless individuals
15 and families.

16 However, despite the progress made on
17 these fronts, the past year also presented serious
18 challenges to the homeless services system as well
19 as trends that are a harbinger of things to come.
20 For much of this year, demand for emergency
21 shelter has exceeded prior-year levels.

22 Now, much of this can be explained by
23 the fact that unlike the previous two years,
24 shelter restrictions were not imposed during the
25 summer months. However, demand for shelter has

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 been particularly acute for families.

3 Developing shelter capacity of
4 reasonable quality continues to be an ongoing
5 challenge for OESS. So far OESS has met demands
6 for family beds by expanding within existing
7 facilities operating family facilities at full
8 winter capacity for much of the year. However,
9 this obviously is not a satisfactory solution over
10 the longer term, and welfare reform will only
11 further exacerbate this situation.

12 I would also say that the impact of
13 welfare reform is beginning to be felt in other
14 parts of the system, and perhaps that's best seen
15 in the increase that we've seen at soup kitchens
16 and food cupboards that are funded in part by the
17 Office of Emergency Shelter.

18 If I can talk and turn to the FY 2000
19 Budget, the \$34.1 million requested for OESS in
20 FY 2000 represents a 3.5 million, or an 11.2
21 increase, over projected spending in FY '99. The
22 Administration is proposing \$2.5 million in new
23 General Fund dollars to respond to several
24 critical challenges faced by the homeless services
25 system. These additional resources will bring

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023
2 General Fund dollars for OESS homeless services to
3 15.3 million in FY 2000.

4 The \$2.5 million in new initiatives
5 represents a significant increase. But in light
6 of the serious pressure faced by the shelter
7 system, the Administration is proposing additional
8 investment in several key areas. They include
9 rate increases for emergency shelter providers.
10 The Administration has been working to ensure
11 adequate payment rates for its shelter provider.
12 In FY '98, the Administration proposed and Council
13 approved a \$1 increase in the per-diem rate. The
14 Administration is now proposing an additional \$2
15 increase for FY 2000, raising the reimbursement
16 rate from \$12 to \$14 a day.

17 As mentioned above, perhaps the most
18 serious problem currently facing OESS is
19 maintaining its present shelter infrastructure and
20 ensuring a level of quality service. It is clear
21 that the \$12 per-diem rate is seriously stretching
22 our current providers. As a result, we have had
23 difficulty retaining current providers as well as
24 attracting new quality programs to the OESS
25 system.

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 The \$2 increase requested for FY 2000
3 will bring the rate that OESS pays its providers
4 more in line with other per-diem rates. It also
5 will contribute to the quality of existing
6 programs, putting providers in a better position
7 to meet basic program costs, including building
8 maintenance and facility improvements. The cost
9 of this initiative is projected to be \$1.8 million
10 in Fiscal Year 2000.

11 Second, we included in the budget the
12 Administration's request for 450,000 in FY 2000
13 General Funds to cover annualized lease costs of
14 an additional shelter facility housing up to 200
15 family members. One of the major challenges
16 facing OESS continues to be inadequate family bed
17 capacity. Even if demand were to remain constant
18 additional beds would be needed to relieve
19 overcrowding in existing facilities and upgrading
20 the quality of service.

21 Welfare reform will only obviously
22 exacerbate this situation. Together with the
23 increase in the per-diem rate, this budget request
24 will increase shelter capacity in the face of the
25 welfare reform challenge and help improve the

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023
2 overall level of quality in the shelter system.

3 I'll briefly mention two other
4 initiatives. One is the annualized cost of the
5 sidewalk ordinance. The FY 2000 Budget contains
6 full-year funding for a behavioral health
7 assessment team as well as the Ridge Avenue
8 Center, which were -- the day program for the
9 Ridge Avenue Center, which were initiated in
10 November of this past fiscal year.

11 And in order to properly monitor the
12 employment and training program as part of the
13 match for the HUD McKinney program, we agreed to
14 fund the program analyst with specific
15 responsibilities for overseeing the employment and
16 training program. Right now, that duty is split
17 with a -- is done by a person who is in quality
18 assurance, and this will add an additional
19 position.

20 We talked -- in addition to these
21 proposed initiatives, the FY 2000 OESS will
22 continue to support the core services at the heart
23 of the OESS mission. The OESS Budget includes
24 funding for an average of 2,476 beds. This is on
25 top of the 100 beds funded by the Department of

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023
2 Human Services as well as additional entry-level
3 capacity funded as part of the sidewalk ordinance
4 legislation.

5 In addition to emergency shelter, the
6 Administration plans to maintain its commitment to
7 other important components of the homeless
8 continuum of services. The FY 2000 Budget will
9 continue support for homeless prevention at the
10 \$2 million level provided this fiscal year.

11 These dollars, which are administered
12 by OHCD, fund two organizations to provide
13 comprehensive services, including cash assistance
14 for delinquent rent and utility payments, case
15 management, and employment assistance to
16 households at risk of becoming homeless. OHCD is
17 in the process of doing a full-scale evaluation of
18 the success of this program to date so that we can
19 make decisions moving forward about this program.

20 We also recognize that transitional and
21 permanent housing options are, if not the critical
22 linchpin if we are to break the cycle of
23 homelessness. And towards that end, OHCD is
24 proposing an funding an additional 50 transitional
25 housing units in FY 2000, which will bring the

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023
2 projected number of households who can be served
3 by this program at any one time up to about 600.
4 You may hear more about this from John Kromer when
5 he testifies, I believe, on Monday. This is above
6 and beyond the 245 units of transitional housing
7 funded through OESS.

8 Likewise, in planning for the future
9 McKinney rounds, the City has decided and the RFP
10 process is currently unfolding to make development
11 of permanent and transitional housing the top City
12 priority when seeking -- during this round of
13 McKinney and the special needs housing needs
14 development funds. This is in addition to the
15 roughly 450 units of special-needs housing for
16 homeless individuals and families now in the
17 development pipeline.

18 As outlined above, we have a firm
19 commitment and long-standing commitment to the
20 development of continuous services for homeless
21 individuals and families designed to help people
22 move from the streets to self-sufficiency. The
23 budget before you today builds on the progress of
24 the last seven years and contains a number of key
25 initiatives intended to move us forward.

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 However, as you are well aware, welfare
3 reform looms on the near horizon, threatening to
4 undo much of the good work that this
5 Administration and Council, in concert with
6 providers, advocates, churches, and community
7 leaders have done. We are making use of available
8 funding opportunities such as Community Behavioral
9 Health reinvestment dollars, HUD McKinney grants,
10 federal welfare-to-work funds, to mitigate -- as
11 well as additional General Funds to mitigate the
12 serious human consequences welfare reform may
13 entail.

14 However, in the end, the City cannot go
15 alone. The federal and State governments will
16 have to continue to step up to the plate and do
17 their fair share if we are to continue make
18 progress to combatting homelessness.

19 Unfortunately, recent news from
20 Harrisburg doesnot give a great deal of cause for
21 optimism. The Governor's FY 2000 Budget does not
22 include the \$2.2 million restored this fiscal year
23 to support the City's homeless services program.
24 Likewise, the State spending blueprint does not
25 include additional funding for the emergency food

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023
2 assistance development grant program, which will
3 provide more than 1 million this fiscal year to
4 strengthen the City's anti-hunger efforts.

5 As the City prepares to face the
6 welfare reform challenge, we will obviously need
7 to work with the legislature and Governor to
8 ensure that the State maintains its commitment in
9 vital areas such as these.

10 Thank you very much for giving me this
11 opportunity to testify before you today, and I
12 would be happy to answer any questions you may
13 have.

14 COUNCILWOMAN CLARK: Thank you, sir.
15 You spoke of the need to help people successfully
16 transition from the sidewalks to self-sufficiency.
17 Would you speak to the success of our efforts so
18 far. Do you have any success stories to tell?

19 MR. NARDONE: Well, I think we have
20 quite a few success stories. I didn't bring
21 specific -- I didn't bring specific cases with me
22 today. But if you look at the number of people,
23 for instance, that we placed from emergency
24 shelter into transitional housing, for instance,
25 in this fiscal year, I believe, and it's on the

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 back of the testimony, we are looking at
3 placements into the transitional housing as well
4 as other housing options in the neighborhood of
5 800 to 900 families.

6 And what we have found in looking at
7 the transitional housing program is that actually
8 very few of those families -- I mean, there are
9 some that come back into the shelter system, but
10 the large share of those families who move from
11 emergency shelter and then into transitional
12 housing, basically our records are not showing
13 them coming back into the system.

14 So I think that's a good example of, I
15 think, where we are developing the continuum of
16 care, and people are moving along in terms of
17 services to independent living. And we're trying
18 to enhance that with some of the employment and
19 training efforts that we're doing.

20 COUNCILWOMAN CLARK: Has the
21 traditional housing program been operating long
22 enough for you to say that it is working and that
23 people are work moving from that into independent
24 living, without any need for further supervision
25 or assistance of and by your system?

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 MR. NARDONE: Well, I mean, that is an
3 issue, when people move from transitional to, say,
4 publicly -- if they move to public housing or in
5 the private market.

6 I would say, though, that the best
7 evidence that we have is looking at those cases
8 that have gone through the transitional housing
9 system to see how many of them have returned back
10 into the system. And, I guess, in terms of that
11 indicator, I can report to you that we are not
12 seeing a large number of those people who are
13 going into transitional housing then returning
14 after they've completed that program.

15 COUNCILWOMAN CLARK: Okay. Now, that
16 gives me an overall feeling that things are going
17 well.

18 MR. NARDONE: Right.

19 COUNCILWOMAN CLARK: But I need
20 something harder than that. So I wish you would
21 look at your data.

22 MR. NARDONE: Okay.

23 COUNCILWOMAN CLARK: And display it in
24 ways that we can say objectively that people are
25 getting helped to function independently.

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 MR. NARDONE: Right.

3 COUNCILWOMAN CLARK: And the next level
4 that you need to study is, do they move from your
5 transitional housing into independence.

6 MR. NARDONE: Right, I agree with you.
7 And one of the things that we've been trying to
8 work on is a management -- I mean, we do not have
9 frequently the information that would be very
10 helpful in assisting us to do that. And we are in
11 the process now of upgrading our management
12 information systems to really allow us to track
13 people through the homeless system, because that's
14 really critical.

15 COUNCILWOMAN CLARK: If you don't, then
16 I have to go by your hunch, your overall feeling
17 that things are better.

18 MR. NARDONE: Right. Councilwoman, I
19 am doing everything in my power to get -- we hope
20 that by -- now, I've been told July so I guess we
21 have to give it a few months of time when maybe it
22 won't be up, but I hope that by the summer of this
23 year, we'll have a system in place that will help
24 us to begin to answer many of those questions.

25 COUNCILWOMAN CLARK: Well, I have no

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 doubt that there will be a system, sir. What I'm
3 trying to do is help you develop the system that
4 gives us the kind of information that's useful to
5 us. And while I'm glad that you feel good about
6 it, I will feel better about it if there is some
7 hard data on which to bottom these feelings, and I
8 don't know how you justify not going all the way
9 to self-sufficiency if you just count the people
10 who don't come back into your system and call that
11 success.

12 MR. NARDONE: Right.

13 COUNCILWOMAN CLARK: It is, no doubt, a
14 level, but it drops dramatically below the level
15 that we who have the responsibility for making and
16 assessing policy would need.

17 MR. NARDONE: I agree with you,
18 Councilwoman. It's something we need to work on.

19 COUNCILWOMAN CLARK: All right. Thank
20 you.

21 (Council President Verna resumes
22 Chair.)

23 COUNCIL PRESIDENT VERNA: The Chair
24 recognizes Councilman Nutter.

25 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: Thank you, Madame

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 Chair.

3 Good morning, Mr. Nardone.

4 MR. NARDONE: Good morning, Councilman.

5 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: I'd like to talk to
6 you a little bit about Page 6 of your testimony,
7 the section that talks about the rate increase for
8 emergency shelter providers.

9 MR. NARDONE: Yes.

10 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: Do I understand
11 from your testimony that in FY '98, there was a
12 rate increase of \$1?

13 MR. NARDONE: Yes, sir.

14 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: And that the
15 present rate is now \$12 a day?

16 MR. NARDONE: That's correct.

17 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: And you're looking
18 to go to 14.

19 MR. NARDONE: Yes.

20 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: And so that means
21 that in FY '98, the rate prior to the increase was
22 \$11 a day?

23 MR. NARDONE: Yes.

24 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: Okay. In the
25 second paragraph on that same page, you say that

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 the \$2 increase requested for FY 2000 will bring
3 your rate up to the rate paid by providers -- or
4 paid to providers that is paid by other agencies.

5 MR. NARDONE: It will bring it closer.

6 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: What other agencies
7 are we talking about? Who else is in this
8 business? Who are our competitors?

9 MR. NARDONE: Well, that's the
10 difficulty in terms of making a clear comparison.
11 Because, you know, other agencies -- we're talking
12 about the basic shelter services and some case
13 managements and other support services, and there
14 aren't any -- you know, it's difficult to compare
15 that to, say, like CODAAP might have a basic
16 house, but they're also providing very intensive
17 drug and alcohol services.

18 And so it's difficult to -- I'm just
19 saying that -- but I could say that in most cases,
20 the rates that are paid by other providers or
21 other agencies are higher than what OESS currently
22 pays.

23 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: Is it correct,
24 though, based on your statement, to make a
25 determination that we, the City of Philadelphia,

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 are the only people who are in the straight
3 shelter bed business? I mean, there are no other
4 private groups or organizations that contract for
5 people to just have a shelter bed? Other than
6 people who are maybe dealing with drug and alcohol
7 issues or some other issue?

8 MR. NARDONE: I think that's right,
9 yes.

10 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: Okay. Now, in the
11 third paragraph, you talk about looking at the
12 recommendations by the Greater Philadelphia Urban
13 Affairs Coalition 1998 blueprint and
14 homelessness.

15 MR. NARDONE: That's right.

16 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: To look at shelter
17 standards which you seek to review and have
18 strengthened.

19 Tell us what the current standards are
20 today for a shelter provider level of service and
21 care that they are supposed to provide and what is
22 the current inspection schedule for all of the
23 providers.

24 MR. NARDONE: I guess maybe what I
25 would like to do -- I can talk to about maybe

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023
2 about what the -- we have a quality assurance --
3 well, let me talk about the second part of your
4 question, and I'll refer the shelter standards to
5 Sally Fisher, if that's okay.

6 We have a quality assurance team which
7 is made up of seven people. They monitor the
8 contracts for OESS. That includes a supervisor.
9 And what they do is, they go out and monitor the
10 facilities based on the standards as well as other
11 things that we require of our providers.

12 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: And how many
13 providers do we have and how many physical
14 locations do we have, and how many people are we
15 serving?

16 MR. NARDONE: There are approximately
17 40 or 45 providers of shelter services, but we
18 also have contracts for other types of services
19 like some case-management services, some
20 clean-and-sober services, and the quality-
21 assurance units responsible for monitoring those
22 contracts.

23 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: All right. How
24 many facilities and how many people are involved?

25 MR. NARDONE: There are approximately

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 40 to 45 shelter facilities, and they are
3 currently housing about 2500 people.

4 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: So we have 40 or 45
5 providers and we have 40 or 45 facilities.

6 MR. NARDONE: Right.

7 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: Is that pretty much
8 -- each provider just has one facility?

9 MR. NARDONE: Well, there may be
10 providers who are -- there may be providers who
11 are running more than one shelter facility. So,
12 for instance, the Salvation Army is an example; I
13 believe they run three of our facilities.

14 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: Right.

15 MR. NARDONE: Self. Dr. Outley runs
16 two of our facilities. One Day at a Time, I
17 think, has four or five facilities. And Catholic
18 Social Services has three.

19 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: So we may actually
20 have more facilities than the actual --

21 MR. NARDONE: I'm sorry, I didn't --

22 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: The question was,
23 number of providers and then number of physical
24 locations -- buildings, facilities --

25 MR. NARDONE: I probably would have to

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023
2 go back and -- I mean, I could certainly do that.
3 It is actually in the budget detail in terms of
4 which are the providers that we are currently
5 contracting with. Now, maybe we could find that
6 page.

7 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: Is there a list of
8 the actual locations of their facilities?

9 MR. NARDONE: The actual locations are
10 not --

11 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: That what I'd be
12 interested in.

13 MR. NARDONE: What's in the budget is
14 the sites that we currently lease.

15 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: Okay.

16 MR. NARDONE: It's at the very back of
17 the budget document. But in terms of the --

18 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: Sites that the City
19 of Philadelphia leases.

20 MR. NARDONE: Right.

21 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: But some sites are
22 owned by the provider, I assume.

23 MR. NARDONE: Exactly, yes.

24 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: Therefore, they're
25 leasing to some private owner.

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 MR. NARDONE: Right.

3 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: From a private
4 owner, okay.

5 MR. NARDONE: They might own the site.

6 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: Okay. If you can
7 get us that level of detail and information, I'd
8 appreciate it.

9 MR. NARDONE: Yes.

10 Would you like to talk -- maybe Sally
11 could talk a little bit about the processes that
12 are ongoing with the shelter standard review.

13 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: Yes.

14 MS. FISHER: Hello. I'm Sally Fisher,
15 the Director of the Office of Family Shelter and
16 Services. Good morning.

17 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: Good morning.

18 MS. FISHER: The current shelter
19 standards that are still applicable today were
20 originally developed in probably mid-1980 or '85,
21 and they have been revised in 1990. These shelter
22 standards were developed by the Mayor's Public
23 Private Task Force, and they're still being used
24 today. They're attached to all the contracts for
25 shelter.

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 They're under revision, as the
3 testimony mentioned was that they're under
4 revision again by another public-private task
5 force to further enhance and define and clarify
6 many of the shelter standards that in the original
7 -- or in the one that we're using today may
8 briefly mention things like, you know, children,
9 accommodations for children. The revisions would
10 expand on accommodations for children to include
11 some guidelines on safety and health issues.

12 And, particularly, it also includes
13 Health Department guidelines on the -- to protect
14 -- on the communicable disease -- their
15 guidelines for prevention of communicable
16 diseases.

17 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: Well, would these
18 new guidelines go to the level of detail when you
19 talk about children and space for children in the
20 facility? Will they go to the level of detail
21 that the provider would be required to have? For
22 instance, a space indoor and outdoor for the
23 children to play?

24 MS. FISHER: Yes. There are some
25 recommendations to that effect in the proposed

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 revisions that are currently being reviewed.

3 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: And is there any
4 requirement for the provider to have any services
5 in particular for those children if, for instance,
6 the child was to toddler age or preschool age but
7 is possibly not going to either a day care
8 facility or preschool or something like that?

9 MS. FISHER: I think what's most clear
10 in the standards is that the patients are
11 responsible for their children at all times.

12 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: Right.

13 MS. FISHER: And that there are more
14 guidelines to the effect that, like you said, the
15 space, making space available, and not so much the
16 services on site, but there are clear directives
17 to identify the support services for families and
18 to, wherever possible, to provide those services
19 on site or to provide some referrals directly to
20 those services in the community.

21 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: Okay. What's the
22 current inspection schedule for our shelters?

23 MS. FISHER: As mentioned before on the
24 number of facilities and the sites, we'll get that
25 information to you. There are currently within

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 our quality assurance unit, there are six program
3 analysts that are assigned -- each are assigned a
4 group shelters. They are required to do an annual
5 monitoring review and to write up a monitoring
6 review on an annual basis.

7 And then they are also responding,
8 depending on the size of the shelter, they may
9 make more frequent visits, but if there are visits
10 and responses to complaints or concerns that may
11 be brought to their attention, they need to
12 respond to those.

13 So to answer your question, they do an
14 annual formal monitoring review, and then they
15 make at least two or three additional informal
16 unscheduled visits throughout the year, depending
17 on the size of the facility. Or they could be
18 there almost on a daily or weekly basis, depending
19 on, you know, the volume of issues or concerns
20 that might be prevalent in that facility.

21 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: Well, if an
22 inspector had to go to a facility on an almost
23 daily or weekly basis, isn't that the first sign
24 that there might be some serious problems at this
25 location?

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 MS. FISHER: Yes. And we review any
3 complaints -- the volume of complaints or concerns
4 that may be raised about a certain facility. Yes,
5 that is kind of a signal that there's problems.

6 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: Well, what I would
7 like to then ask is for a detailed listing by
8 facility of the date of annual inspection for that
9 particular facility, as well as any informal
10 inspections, what was the nature of the
11 inspection, what brought you out to the facility
12 in the first place. And then I'd like to know how
13 many facilities, if any, each year for the past
14 three fiscal years have been dropped.

15 MS. FISHER: Okay.

16 MR. NARDONE: I mean -- guess I would
17 like to respond to that because it is --

18 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: And the reason are.

19 MR. NARDONE: There are -- I mean, we
20 work very closely with L&I and the Health
21 Department on this as well. And I would say that
22 within the last six months, we do monitor the
23 complaint reports on a monthly basis.

24 And one of the facilities in particular
25 was getting almost daily kind of the type of

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023
2 situation where that you were referring to, and
3 that provider is no longer a provider in the
4 system. And I would say that probably in the
5 prior year, there were one or two that were
6 dropped for a similar reason.

7 But we can provide that information for
8 you. That's not a problem.

9 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: I'd appreciate
10 that.

11 Are six analysts enough, given -- I
12 mean, your testimony has been you may not know the
13 exact number of facilities that we have but if at
14 least every provider has one and some have two or
15 three, we are now moving up into the potential for
16 40 to 60, 40 to 70-some-odd facilities all over
17 the place.

18 Can six people deal with that?

19 MR. NARDONE: Well, this budget request
20 will actually add one additional person to the
21 quality-assurance unit.

22 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: Okay.

23 MR. NARDONE: And I think that will get
24 us a little closer to where we need to be.

25 Right now, I think that there is a

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 feeling that we, because of the employment and
3 training program and the major effort that we're
4 making in that area, we've had one analyst who has
5 been doing both the employment and training, and
6 monitoring that closely, as well as -- I think
7 she's had three or four other shelters that she's
8 been trying to follow.

9 And I think it was clear that that
10 wasn't sufficient and that we really needed to add
11 another person to take the burden off of that --
12 off of her in particular.

13 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: Last question in
14 this area. The program analyst goes out to make
15 an inspection; what are they looking for? Is
16 there a checklist? Are they looking that the
17 place is clean, that it was recently painted,
18 electrical systems, air-conditioning, heat?
19 What's the nature of an inspection?

20 MS. FISHER: A program analyst needs to
21 take into consideration, first of all, what L&I
22 has in record or may have in their database, of
23 which we do have access to the L&I violations.
24 And they check to make sure that all the licenses
25 are current and that they're posted.

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 They do a review of the facility, they
3 do a walk-through of the facility. Now, they
4 don't do as much of an in-depth review as, say,
5 the Health Department does, but then the Health
6 Department goes out on an annual basis as well.
7 And that report can be made available to us. We
8 cannot as readily access it as L&I.

9 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: Does it make any
10 sense for this review to try to coordinate --

11 MS. FISHER: Yes, it does, it makes a
12 lot of sense.

13 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: -- those
14 inspections so that your person is actually with
15 the area inspector from L&I and from the Health
16 Department?

17 MS. FISHER: Sometimes, we're able to
18 do that too, to do it all together.

19 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: Okay.

20 MS. FISHER: The other items that the
21 program analysts would be involved in are things
22 such as doing a client satisfaction survey, taking
23 a select number of the clients and doing a
24 questionnaire, and looking at the record-keeping,
25 how well that they monitor the safety and the

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 supervision of the clients.

3 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: Right.

4 MS. FISHER: Whether the meals are
5 being served, what kind of meals are being served.

6 So it's a whole cross section. There is a
7 checklist and there is a monitoring outline which
8 we can make available to you.

9 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: Okay, thank you
10 very much.

11 Thank you, Madame Chair.

12 COUNCIL PRESIDENT VERNA: Mr. Nardone,
13 if you would forward to my attention -- I know the
14 Councilman wouldn't mind -- whatever information
15 he is seeking, I would make sure that each of the
16 Councilpeople receive it.

17 MR. NARDONE: Yes, okay.

18 COUNCIL PRESIDENT VERNA: The Chair
19 recognizes Councilwoman Blackwell.

20 COUNCILWOMAN BLACKWELL: Thank you,
21 Madame President.

22 Certainly, let me thank all of you for
23 the work you do. I think that Bill Parshall was
24 good before you and that you've been doing an
25 excellent job, given the restraints of -- you've

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 been doing an excellent job, period. I will say
3 that I'm happy to support the initiative to have
4 training dollars involved to try to keep us
5 current with what we need to do to help people.

6 Having said that, I'm really, really
7 concerned, as you know, about these TANF cuts so I
8 hope I don't have to, you know, after March 3rd,
9 Madame President, I hope I don't have to call them
10 with all these people sitting on the benches and
11 saying somebody's got to come get them. Quite
12 frankly, we've been there through every
13 administration, and here where at another
14 emergency point. So I am hopeful that as this
15 emergency approaches, that we will have some --
16 and I know we have a long-range plan-- some way to
17 deal with the intake office to provide for a high
18 influx of people.

19 As you know, Mr. Nardone, my new focus
20 is on us doing more to help upgrade other
21 shelters, so that's my focus for the year. I
22 always have something new for each year.

23 And my only question this morning is, I
24 met with the Red Cross yesterday. I know that
25 they want to do probably in my area 25 units to --

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023
2 excuse me, 20 units to help deal with fire
3 victims. And I'm wondering -- I know that a lot
4 of the McKinney money is earmarked. Is there some
5 way -- they were talking about home development
6 dollars of 1.5 million and HSP McKinney dollars of
7 a million over three years.

8 Is there some way that we could
9 possibly work with them to do some program and --

10 MR. NARDONE: Well, I would encourage
11 them -- I mean, first of all, I have not spoken
12 with them about their proposal, and I'll be happy
13 to meet with them and talk to them.

14 COUNCILWOMAN BLACKWELL: Okay, okay,
15 thank you.

16 MR. NARDONE: There is presently a
17 special-needs housing development RFP that is
18 presently being discussed, and the focus is on
19 both transitional and permanent housing.

20 And I'm not familiar with what the
21 specific plans is for what they're working on. I
22 know that there was an RFP meeting earlier this
23 week, which I hope they attended. I know that the
24 deadline for proposals is March 9th, but I think
25 that that's something that I'd be happy to work

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 with them on.

3 COUNCILWOMAN BLACKWELL: Thank you.

4 MR. NARDONE: And see what is the best
5 fit.

6 COUNCILWOMAN BLACKWELL: That's good.

7 They just wanted -- they were asking my opinion on
8 whether or not they had an opportunity, whether or
9 not they should deal with the RFP. They really
10 want to do something, and certainly, I think they
11 add a good dimension to the overall scheme in this
12 problem.

13 And thank you. I'll be glad to call
14 your office and try to set up some meeting to
15 discuss where they would fit in to the whole
16 process.

17 MR. NARDONE: We're looking for good
18 proposals that we can work with.

19 COUNCILWOMAN BLACKWELL: All right.

20 Thank you and thanks again for all that you do.

21 This is has been -- between the announcement of
22 the welfare, quote/unquote, welfare reform and the
23 sidewalk ordinance, this has been a real nightmare
24 of a year. But, hopefully, it's almost here and
25 we can somehow move forward.

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 I'm so afraid when I hear stories of
3 things that happens in New York and how they put
4 welfare recipients on trucks and take 'em and drop
5 'em in streets and say, Sweep it, no matter how
6 you feel. If you're sick, then you have to do
7 this and sit in this chair and work, and you get
8 cut off. I mean, there's so many nightmare
9 stories.

10 I'm really, really worried because I
11 contend, and always have, that our city has a
12 problem that we can resolve, a problem that we can
13 solve if we together do all we can to pool our
14 resources and maintain or commitment. I'm glad to
15 see the focus -- your focus on this continuum
16 because we absolutely need to do what Councilwoman
17 Clark said and keep records so we can, in the
18 future, say we know this number of people are off
19 the rolls because they have certainly gone on to
20 be successful or independent-living people.

21 And, finally, what I ask is that the
22 information that you get for Councilman Nutter and
23 for Councilwoman Clark, if you would give it to
24 the President, then she will make sure that we
25 have all of that information.

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 Is that all right, President Verna?

3 COUNCIL PRESIDENT VERNA: Yes, fine. I
4 had stated that earlier.

5 COUNCILWOMAN BLACKWELL: Thank you.

6 COUNCIL PRESIDENT VERNA: Thank you.

7 MR. NARDONE: I would just like to
8 thank you for the support that you give,
9 Councilwoman. You have been very helpful.

10 COUNCILWOMAN BLACKWELL: Thank you.
11 Thank you.

12 COUNCIL PRESIDENT VERNA: I just have
13 two very short questions.

14 Mr. Nardone, you state in your
15 testimony that with welfare reform on the horizon,
16 the shortage of family beds is likely to become
17 more severe, and development of additional beds
18 resources all the more critical. How many
19 additional beds do you anticipate we're going to
20 need? And how do you propose to acquire these
21 additional bed resources?

22 MR. NARDONE: I think it's really
23 difficult to project what is the number that we
24 will need.

25 I mean, what we know is that between

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 March and June, there will be 32,000 families who
3 will potentially hit the two-year time limit.
4 Now, not all of those people -- I mean, I don't
5 think that it will be all of a sudden that on
6 March 3rd that there will be thousands and
7 thousands of people who are lined up for
8 services. I think it's going to be much more
9 insidious than that. I think it's going to be
10 much more over the course of time.

11 But the thing is, for instance, if you
12 look at the number of -- if you look at the 32,000
13 number, if 2 percent of those families become
14 homeless over the course of the year, that roughly
15 equals roughly the number of people who are
16 families in shelter today -- or, you know, 600.

17 COUNCIL PRESIDENT VERNA: Well, can you
18 tell us how you propose to acquire these
19 additional bed requirements?

20 MR. NARDONE: Well, I mean, what this
21 budget proposes is to try to expand the existing
22 family capacity by 200 in terms of the development
23 of at least one additional site, that we're not
24 wedded to one site -- it could be 200 beds at more
25 than one site.

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 We hope that the rate increase will
3 spur additional providers to come to the
4 forefront. And I would also say that we are
5 working with one provider now with respect to some
6 renovation dollars to hopefully develop another
7 100-bed site.

8 We are always out there trying to
9 develop additional residences for homeless
10 families. So I think it's definitely going to be
11 a challenge, though.

12 COUNCIL PRESIDENT Verna: And do you
13 notify the District Councilperson before you do
14 that?

15 MR. Nardone: Yes, we do.

16 COUNCIL PRESIDENT Verna: You also
17 state that as the City prepares to face the
18 welfare reform challenge, we will need to work
19 with the legislature and the Governor to ensure
20 that the State maintains its commitments in vital
21 areas such as these.

22 What is the Administration's position
23 if the State does not fund the additional demand
24 for services?

25 MR. Nardone: Well, I mean, we're

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 hoping that we can -- I mean, the main -- the main
3 focus of that, I think for me, is the \$2.2 million
4 in State funding. If that is not restored, the
5 City will either have to, I think, provide those
6 dollars, or we're going to again throw the OESS
7 budget into turmoil.

8 COUNCIL PRESIDENT VERNA: When would
9 you know if it's been approved by the State?

10 MR. NARDONE: We will know, hopefully,
11 in April or May. But I think, hopefully, we'll
12 have some signals before that about whether or not
13 this funding is going to be restored.

14 COUNCIL PRESIDENT VERNA: Thank you
15 very much.

16 The Chair recognizes Councilman Ortiz.

17 COUNCILMAN ORTIZ: Thank you, Madame
18 Chair.

19 That 2 percent is sort of a
20 conservative estimate, I would say --

21 MR. NARDONE: (Nods.)

22 COUNCILMAN ORTIZ: -- out of the 32,000
23 families.

24 Do we have an estimate of how much
25 money, let's say, it would take to take care of a

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 2 percent problem in terms of welfare?

3 MR. NARDONE: Well, I would just say
4 that if it is -- the analogy -- or where I was
5 going with the comparison, and maybe I wasn't as
6 clear, is that 2 percent would roughly equal 600
7 families. And right now, our emergency shelter
8 system services about 500 families. And most
9 people who remain in shelter remain in shelter for
10 four to six months.

11 So if you took the OESS budget, which
12 is -- if you just took the shelter portion of that
13 budget, which is roughly about 15 to 20 million,
14 and you took either one-third to one-half of that,
15 that is the potential impact if that's the result
16 of the cuts.

17 So that's on the order of magnitude of
18 -- I don't know if my math is good, but it's 6 to
19 10 million, if those people were sheltered, came
20 into shelter, and we just added shelter beds and
21 housed those people.

22 COUNCILMAN ORTIZ: It's insane.

23 MR. NARDONE: It's a scary thought.

24 COUNCILMAN ORTIZ: A scary thought,
25 isn't it?

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 MR. NARDONE: Yes.

3 COUNCILMAN ORTIZ: And I don't think we
4 really have visualized it yet as to what the
5 impact March to June may be in terms of our
6 overall operating budget in here in the city in
7 terms of our overall policies.

8 MR. NARDONE: I think that, as I said
9 earlier, is that we also might not see all of the
10 impact in one fell swoop.

11 COUNCILMAN ORTIZ: No, we're not going
12 to see it all at once.

13 MR. NARDONE: I think that it's going
14 to be something gradually and all of a sudden --
15 well, not all of a sudden, but we are going to see
16 the population rising over time.

17 COUNCILMAN ORTIZ: I think you used the
18 word "insidious."

19 MR. NARDONE: Insidious.

20 COUNCILMAN ORTIZ: And I think it is.
21 It's going to be sort of growing and then it's
22 going to be there.

23 MR. NARDONE: Right. I think -- the
24 thing is, is that I don't know if it's really
25 going to be important then that it isn't -- that

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 the City is going to be in a very difficult
3 position to continue to just increase shelter beds
4 to meet the challenge. And the State is going to
5 have to come up to the plate on this, I think, and
6 continue to provide the resources to do the job.

7 COUNCILMAN ORTIZ: No, we're going to
8 need a program to really begin putting people into
9 treatment and housing and other aspects that
10 really are job-producing. And that they can
11 become -- and the mentally ill who may be coming
12 off the welfare rolls that we have no idea, no
13 assessment yet of what impact that's going to
14 have. Okay?

15 MR. NARDONE: That's true.

16 COUNCILMAN ORTIZ: On Page 6, at the
17 bottom, you have the annualized for a new shelter
18 facility. And I'd like to know where that is and
19 how it is going to -- how this money's going to be
20 spent and who's going to be doing the contracting
21 and the rehabbing and refitting of this.

22 MR. NARDONE: Basically, one of the
23 ways -- what we do is -- and maybe I could take
24 this over to Richard Shaeffer to talk about how we
25 would lease a facility. But basically, we haven't

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023
2 made any decisions with respect to sites. We are
3 always out there trying to find sites.

4 I think what we envision there is
5 entering into an arrangement with someone who's
6 able to rehab a site and then amortizing those
7 costs over time as part of the lease so that
8 someone who could front the capital to do the
9 development and then recoup those dollars over the
10 course of a long-term lease.

11 But we haven't -- we haven't set our
12 sights on any one particular facility, and it
13 doesn't necessarily have to be one large site. It
14 could be -- in coming up with the budget figure,
15 we were saying, This is what we wanted. We wanted
16 to try to accommodate at least 200 additional
17 family members and what would that look like in
18 terms of, based on prior knowledge of shelter
19 facilities, what would be the per-square-foot cost
20 related that.

21 So that was our best guess of what it
22 would cost to do a lease for a 200-person facility
23 and renovate it and get it up to spec. But it
24 could just as easily be two 100-bed facilities or
25 four 50-bed facilities.

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 COUNCILMAN ORTIZ: Thank you.

3 Thank you, Madame Chair.

4 COUNCIL PRESIDENT Verna: Are you
5 finished, Councilman?

6 COUNCILMAN ORTIZ: Yes.

7 COUNCIL PRESIDENT Verna: Thank you.

8 The Chair recognizes Councilwoman
9 Miller.

10 COUNCILWOMAN MILLER: Okay. Thank you,
11 Madame Chair.

12 Mr. Nardone, as you well know, we have
13 some problems in our neighborhood, in my district,
14 concerning a proposed shelter facility, family
15 shelter facility. And, you know, I realize and
16 most people realize that the need for family beds,
17 you know, is very great. I just need to talk a
18 little bit about the process for site selection
19 for shelters.

20 I would think that if you were going to
21 look at a site, that that is the time that you
22 would come to a Councilperson to see if there's
23 some history there, if there is some history
24 surrounding that site. In my neighborhood -- or
25 in this particular neighborhood, and I don't live

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 far from there, the people are gearing up for a
3 fight.

4 I wanted to know, how many other new
5 facilities are having the same type of
6 neighborhood opposition?

7 MR. NARDONE: Well, unfortunately, I
8 don't know that there's an example of a
9 neighborhood that we've gone into where people
10 embrace us coming into a neighborhood. I often --
11 sometimes I wonder if Councilpeople will take my
12 phone calls because I know that sometimes I'm
13 telling them about a possible facility that we
14 might want to do in their district.

15 What we try to do and what we ask our
16 providers to do is to reach out to both community
17 neighbors as well as City Councilpeople to get a
18 read on what is -- you know, what is the -- what
19 are -- so that they're beginning to develop those
20 relationships. We also then reach out to the
21 Councilperson.

22 And we try to do that before we're too
23 far along. And sometimes I'm afraid the system
24 doesn't always work as well as we think it will.
25 But I mean, that's the process that we try to

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 engage in with respect to --

3 COUNCILWOMAN MILLER: Well, when you
4 reached out to me, it was after the fact.

5 MR. NARDONE: Right. But with respect
6 to --

7 COUNCILWOMAN MILLER: And I spoke to
8 Mrs. Highsmith (ph.), who's here, nice lady. I
9 spoke to her husband before -- well, when I spoke
10 to them, they said they were interested in
11 purchasing but didn't state a reason. And as I
12 told Mrs. Highsmith yesterday, had she talked to
13 me, I could have given her a history because she
14 said I put so much money in the building. And I
15 understand all of that.

16 You have to remember, there are lots of
17 people -- and I keep reading articles about
18 different groups gearing up and caring about
19 what's going to happen with welfare reform, and
20 they realize it's going to increase the homeless
21 population; however, they don't want it in their
22 neighborhood.

23 But it seems to be -- I think there
24 seems to be a way that we can all work together.
25 Maybe some neighborhoods are neighborhoods where

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 they will fight you day and night, and maybe there
3 are other neighborhoods where we can go in and
4 present a positive package rather than to wait
5 until we get to the community meeting where people
6 are already upset because they didn't know about
7 it, and they're just spouting off about it.

8 It seems to me that I'm want to be a
9 part of helping to help homeless people. But on
10 the other hand, I think there needs to be an
11 evaluation as to how many beds are placed at a
12 site because of the density that it can create on
13 the neighborhood.

14 And, unfortunately -- and I just want
15 to state this for the record -- the site on
16 Coulter Street, the location there has been -- the
17 community's been fighting the use of that sight
18 for about 15 years, long before I came here, and
19 it had nothing to do with the Office of
20 Homelessness, but it's the other uses that was
21 there. And I think that's one of the reasons why
22 the community is so geared up to fight that.

23 And I don't know what we can do. I
24 don't know what we as City agencies and officials
25 can do to relax and calm down what's going on.

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 'Cause it's my understanding now that they have
3 an attorney, and there was a cease-operations
4 yesterday and whatnot.

5 But I would think that -- because had
6 they come to me, I would have told 'em not to
7 select that site because I know how they have
8 fought other projects that people proposed for
9 that particular site.

10 And I think there just has to be some
11 way where -- and even if it's not me, but it
12 should be the Councilperson, and we can talk to
13 people in that particular neighborhood if we're
14 not familiar. I just happen to be one that's very
15 familiar with that neighborhood. I grew up not
16 far from there, and I know the problems that have
17 existed at that particular location. And I think
18 that that's some way that we can help relieve a
19 lot of your stress and relieve mine, you know, and
20 relax the community and help the operators. And
21 the bottom line is helping the homeless people.
22 So -- but it didn't happen this time.

23 I walked in here on the Deliverance
24 Shelter, and I feel like I walked in on the
25 Coulter Street Shelter because I'm sitting here

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023
2 and nobody called me, and I just happen to be a
3 Councilperson that came from a community-
4 organizing background, and I was out there in
5 those neighborhoods and I knew about that
6 problem. And it would have saved a lot of people
7 a lot of headache, it would have saved the
8 Highsmiths lots of money.

9 Now, I don't know how it's going to
10 turn out, and I don't want to sit here and act
11 like it's not going to happen, but that's one of
12 the reasons why you're having so much opposition.
13 I could have told them not to look there, to look
14 somewhere else.

15 So I just wanted to raise that for the
16 record.

17 COUNCIL PRESIDENT Verna: And, Mr.
18 Nardone, I would like to echo those sentiments. I
19 think it's absolutely totally essential that you
20 get in touch with the District Councilperson
21 before you do something.

22 COUNCILWOMAN MILLER: Because we might
23 have advice for you on of another location.

24 COUNCIL PRESIDENT Verna: So we can
25 work together.

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 COUNCILWOMAN MILLER: Right.

3 MR. NARDONE: I mean, think that's a
4 communication we have to work towards.

5 I think in this particular instance --
6 what happens frequently is that we have providers
7 who are looking for sites in any number of
8 different locations. They don't necessarily come
9 to us before they have found a site or before
10 they've begun work on a site.

11 Frequently, they'll come to us after
12 they've done the work on a site, and they'll say,
13 We want you to give us a contract to provide
14 emergency shelter. And then we have to consider
15 whether or not we fund them. That's somehow --
16 that's --

17 COUNCILWOMAN VERNA: But we're also
18 saturating some areas more so than others.

19 MR. NARDONE: Right. And it's
20 difficult if we know when -- if we know, we try to
21 bring that information to Council's attention.

22 And in this case, you know, I thought
23 that it had been; and obviously, it wasn't. And
24 it wasn't until we came to you to talk to you
25 about it in advance of doing the site that I found

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 out about that, that it hadn't been brought to
3 your attention. It was also then that we set up a
4 community meeting that you participated in.

5 And, as you know, as we've discussed,
6 the Mayor is very interested in this particular
7 property and has said he will set up a meeting
8 with both the representatives from the community
9 as well as OESS as well as Miss Highsmith to see
10 if there's any resolution to the situation. It's
11 a particularly tricky one.

12 The other side of the coin of this, of
13 course, is this is a facility that has been zoned
14 since the turn of the century, since about 1930,
15 for use as a rooming house unit, and I guess one
16 of the issues is going to be if it's this
17 difficult to do it in an area where it's zoned,
18 how are we going to be able to do it and achieve
19 the things we need to do with respect to family
20 beds moving forward.

21 I think the other issue here -- and I'm
22 not the expert on this; Debbie Russo is, and many
23 of you know that she's having -- if she hasn't
24 already had two babies, she's in the process of
25 it. That there are fair housing issues that also

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023
2 get involved in this, and I don't profess to be
3 totally knowledgeable about this, but it does get
4 into the whole issue of what type of notification,
5 what type of process can you put in place prior to
6 kind of going ahead with a particular facility.

7 And it's a very complex area and I
8 couldn't agree with you more that we need to have
9 a lot more dialogue on that.

10 COUNCILWOMAN MILLER: Well, we do. And
11 -- well, the dialogue, I believe, would be
12 helpful, irregardless to the fair housing rules
13 and laws. Because, really, if I was going to look
14 for a house, and when I looked for a house, I
15 wanted to know if they had Town Watch, if the
16 block was organized, just a whole bunch of basic
17 little things that would help me understand the
18 neighborhood that I was going to move in. And I
19 think people need to understand where they're
20 going to move.

21 We have institutional living in
22 Chestnut Hill, we have a lot of times of
23 institutional living in all different types of
24 neighborhoods in my district. And we have those
25 big old homes in the area -- or people kind of

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 think whether we have the figures or not or facts
3 that it's over-saturated.

4 When you take 3 buildings on one half
5 of a block and add 200 people or however many,
6 it's going to have an impact. It will have impact
7 maybe on the public schools 'cause I understand
8 the children, I think, normally go to their school
9 that they just left. But it's going to have a
10 impact.

11 And when we talk about standards -- and
12 it's my understanding that Mrs. Highsmith runs a
13 very good operation, but people don't care about
14 that. Well, they care but the real deal is the
15 density, the intrusion of about 200 more people on
16 a particular block in three buildings. So. . .

17 And one of the other uses, as you
18 heard, was very negative, and there were people
19 blowing horns. And I mean, it was a real, real,
20 real problem over there at that location for a
21 long time. There were drug dealers, prostitution,
22 all kinds of things. It was such a negative use
23 that has turned the neighborhood against that
24 particular site other than a use that they agree
25 to.

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 What about those kind of standards,
3 behavior-related standards in and around the site
4 of the shelter? And does shelters have -- do they
5 have like a recreation room or some other kind of
6 room where, when weather's bad, where children can
7 sit and where families can sit in particular?

8 MR. NARDONE: Well, each -- and I can
9 maybe ask Sally to talk about talk a little bit
10 more about this. But each shelter does have rules
11 which are in conformance with general guidelines
12 that the OESS promulgates.

13 With respect to this particular
14 facility, Mrs. Highsmith had begun to develop a
15 fairly comprehensive set of rules. It was our
16 hope that we would be able to actually get some
17 community input in terms of what some of the
18 issues were. For instance, the facility, it is a
19 clean-and-sober facility; people do not use drugs,
20 they do not use alcohol on the premises.

21 COUNCILWOMAN MILLER: Right.

22 MR. NARDONE: One of the issues that we
23 heard that came up was with respect to
24 visitation. And part of the whole process we had
25 hoped to engage in was one where we would begin to

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 discuss some of those issues.

3 The proposal that Mrs. Highsmith came
4 forward for us was to do the 8 to 10 families at
5 131 West Coulter. We had really not discussed any
6 further with respect to the other two properties,
7 and I know that's one of the things that the
8 community was really focussing in on.

9 I guess what my hope again -- and, you
10 know, maybe I guess it's proving naive -- is that
11 we would have been able to engage in a dialogue
12 with the neighborhood concerning what might be on
13 the rest of those premises. But, unfortunately,
14 we haven't even been able to get -- you know, we
15 haven't been able to get to that point.

16 And I guess, you know, I -- you know, I
17 -- you know, OESS is kind of stuck in the middle.
18 On the one hand, you heard the testimony about the
19 needs for additional shelter beds, and
20 Mrs. Highsmith is an excellent provider of
21 services and has shown that she can provide these
22 services and runs a good program. And on the
23 other hand, you have, you know, the clear
24 neighborhood concerns about this property.

25 And quite frankly, I didn't have the

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 history that you had with respect to Coulter.

3 COUNCILWOMAN MILLER: Yeah, I know.

4 That's why I wish someone would have --

5 MR. NARDONE: And, you know, so I would

6 hope that maybe we can move to that process to

7 begin that dialogue; I'm just not sure if it can

8 happen there.

9 COUNCILWOMAN MILLER: Well, if we --

10 maybe we can move to part of it anyway when we

11 meet with the Mayor and the other people.

12 MR. NARDONE: Yes.

13 COUNCILWOMAN MILLER: But I think it's

14 important that Councilpeople need to be involved

15 'cause it will help, I think it will just help.

16 MR. NARDONE: And, obviously, you have

17 a lot of these residences in your district.

18 COUNCILWOMAN MILLER: Lots.

19 MR. NARDONE: And we try to work with

20 you closely and you've been very supportive to

21 us. And I think we owe it to you.

22 COUNCILWOMAN MILLER: Okay, okay, thank

23 you.

24 No further questions, Madame Chair.

25 COUNCIL PRESIDENT VERNA: Thank you.

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 The Chair recognizes Councilman
3 Kenney.

4 COUNCILMAN KENNEY: Thank you, Madame
5 Chair.

6 Good afternoon.

7 MR. NARDONE: Good afternoon.

8 COUNCILWOMAN MILLER: One of the
9 suggestions that I would make as a result of this
10 recent conversation here is that we are the ones
11 who contract, we are the ones with the dollars.
12 Therefore, we should be able to not move towards
13 this issue over a period of time but insist that
14 all vendors -- active vendors, people who want to
15 be vendors who provide this service need to, must,
16 and are required to notify you and the District
17 Councilperson before they put one piece of -- one
18 speck of paint, one nail, one improvement to the
19 building.

20 I don't understand why we are at a
21 disadvantage in having to somehow slowly move
22 towards this dialogue when we have the purse
23 strings, we pay the bills. And if you don't do it
24 this way, you're going to get a contract, period.

25 Why is it such a gingerly process? To

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023
2 me, it's very clear. We pay the bills; if you
3 want to be a contractor for us, these are the
4 rules you follow. If you don't do it, you won't
5 be a contractor.

6 MR. NARDONE: Well, the thing is --
7 and, again, I'm not a lawyer, I can't discuss the
8 fair-housing issues. But I think that a formal
9 notification process.

10 COUNCILMAN KENNEY: Yes.

11 MR. NARDONE: A formal notification
12 process prior to a person either purchasing a
13 house or beginning to do the work would, I think,
14 potentially be a fair-housing issue. And I think
15 maybe, you know, maybe I need some -- and the
16 thing is that -- and so what we try to do -- what
17 we do, not try to do but what we do is, we ask our
18 providers, encourage our providers to both get in
19 touch with the community as well as the
20 Councilperson.

21 And we personally, before we contract,
22 we contact the City Councilperson.

23 COUNCILMAN KENNEY: But before you
24 contract is a period, a point in time where the
25 house has been bought, the work has been done, the

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 beds are there, and now we're going to contact
3 somebody about something that --

4 Let me tell you the long-term problem
5 in this, and you're in this business, you're in
6 this particular area of service, and I may be
7 insensitive. In order for this stuff to work, the
8 neighborhood has to embrace it.

9 Now, whether or not that's naive to
10 think they'll ever embrace, I don't think it is.
11 I think people can ultimately embrace this issue
12 -- if you don't sneak it in on them.

13 MR. NARDONE: Right.

14 COUNCILMAN KENNEY: And the point is,
15 if you expect dialogue and openness and acceptance
16 and you -- not you, but they do it under the cover
17 of night or don't tell people what they're doing
18 and all of a sudden it's there, you'll never get
19 that acceptance, and the people in that community
20 who need the help will never be embraced by that
21 community because of the negative attitude about
22 how it was snuck in on them.

23 And I'll give you a perfect example.
24 And this is my other question. We have successful
25 long-term, permanent, dignified housing

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023
2 opportunities for people in special needs in this
3 city already being done privately. Organizations
4 and homes like Project Home and Women of Hope,
5 they were fought by the community, they were
6 terribly fought by the community in its
7 inception.

8 And at this point in time, I would
9 suspect that Project Home one of the best
10 neighbors in that community and has been a
11 tremendous success -- not only for relieving
12 homelessness but for allowing people who have
13 special needs, who are recovering addicts, have
14 mental-health problems and other issues, to live
15 in a communal setting and support each other.
16 It's a perfect situation of 30, 32 units of single
17 people.

18 Why are we not replicating using our
19 dollars from the federal government, State
20 government, local government and replicating those
21 successful operations instead of building large
22 200-bed warehouse-style shelter systems.

23 MR. NARDONE: Well, a significant
24 portion of the funds that we spend for homeless
25 services is for the type of programs that you're

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023
2 talking about. And in this -- and, historically,
3 the City has devoted almost all of its McKinney
4 funding, which is the competitive funding that I
5 mentioned in my testimony, almost all of that
6 funding goes to support efforts like this as well
7 as the special-needs development RFP that is
8 funded through the Office of Housing and Community
9 Development. The OESS budget is really only one
10 piece of the entire range of programs that are
11 available.

12 COUNCILMAN KENNEY: Sure.

13 MR. NARDONE: I think you're always
14 going to need -- you're always going to need
15 entry-level programs for people who have an
16 emergency and who need to find some sort of
17 shelter -- whether or not it's people on the
18 sidewalk or if it's families who are dislocated.

19 And the thing is that -- so I think
20 that if you look at the amount of funding that we
21 provide, a substantial portion of the money that
22 we provide for homeless services on an annual
23 basis is provided to those type of programs.

24 And it's just reflected in -- like, for
25 instance Rowanne (ph.) House in West Philadelphia,

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 PEC, that has State money, it has City money, it
3 has federal money. That's a good example.

4 COUNCILMAN KENNEY: What portion of our
5 overall budget, all sources of funding --

6 MR. NARDONE: Right.

7 COUNCILMAN KENNEY: -- is directed
8 towards those types of operations? And I'll point
9 specifically to Women of Hope and Project Home.

10 MR. NARDONE: I would say that roughly
11 -- and this is a ballpark, it's going to be like
12 35 to 40 percent. And 35 percent of the entire
13 homeless budget, including -- because, you know,
14 you lose -- I mean, we're focussed a great deal
15 today on just emergency shelter.

16 But the thing is, you also have to look
17 at the dollars we provide for prevention, you also
18 have to look at the dollars we provide for some of
19 our outreach. I mean, in looking at the entire
20 range of things that we do, emergency food is
21 another big piece of this.

22 So if you look at how much we provide
23 specifically for those type of housing programs, I
24 think it's in the range of about 40 percent.

25 COUNCILMAN KENNEY: Does it make more

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023
2 sense to begin moving that percentage upwards
3 considering the fact that the people who are
4 served by those operations find permanent housing
5 in those locations. This is not in transition;
6 this is something they're going to be at till they
7 decided -- till they can buy their own home or
8 till they pass away.

9 MR. NARDONE: That's exactly why in --
10 I mean, I think you're right. That's exactly why,
11 in designing both the special-needs housing
12 development RFP for this year as well as the
13 priorities for City McKinney funding, that the
14 priorities for those programs are going to be the
15 development of transitional and permanent housing,
16 along the lines of a Project Home or a Catholic
17 Social -- I mean, you can name -- I mean, we have
18 some great models here in the city. It's not just
19 Project Home; it's Horizon House, PEC, and --

20 COUNCILMAN KENNEY: I have the most
21 contact with them, and it's not to denigrate
22 anyone else because I'm sure they're equal.

23 MR. NARDONE: Right.

24 COUNCILMAN KENNEY: But those two
25 operations are, because of my personal experience

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 with them, are that much more impressive in what
3 they're able to do because they attack the problem
4 wholistically. It's not just finding someone a
5 roof over their head; it's finding them a
6 community they can live in to get the best of
7 their life that they can.

8 And that communally living is what
9 really does make the difference in a -- not a
10 200-person setting but in a 30-person setting.
11 And it makes an inordinate amount of sense to me,
12 and I really wish that we could continue to push
13 to in that direction so that the goal -- and I
14 know the goal is to get everybody off the street
15 and into permanent dignified housing.

16 MR. NARDONE: Right. And I agree with
17 you.

18 COUNCILMAN KENNEY: What do we do, if
19 anything, to interface with and deal with our
20 surrounding communities around Philadelphia as far
21 as the issues of homelessness is concerned? Do we
22 share information, funding sources, the ability to
23 maybe interface with some of the people who come
24 into the City to want to, in the best sense of the
25 word, help people? I mean, church organizations

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 in the suburbs?

3 It seems to me that the City of
4 Philadelphia has become, over the past 15, 20
5 years, the sole source provider of social services
6 to homeless, addicted, and other types of persons
7 in need; and that the suburban communities have
8 basically abdicated their financial responsibility
9 and kind of shifted their problems in this regard
10 to the city that really can't afford to do it on
11 their own.

12 I mean, State monies aside and federal
13 monies aside, what is it that we do with the
14 five-county surrounding area to help share the
15 burden of homelessness and services to those who
16 are addicted and mentally ill?

17 MS. FISHER: I think that, overall, our
18 knowledge is fairly limited. I mean, there's no
19 coordination across the counties, but there is --
20 I mean, there's a sharing of -- Salvation Army
21 could speak to the effect that they have folks at
22 the Gateway Center who they identify as needing a
23 long-term residential center, and they have many
24 residential centers outside of the City of
25 Philadelphia that they utilize. They refer the

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 clients out there.

3 We have a linkage with the Norristown
4 Family Shelter. I mean, we know that if someone's
5 coming from Montgomery County or Norristown into
6 Philadelphia and they're homeless, we refer them
7 back to those shelters. So we try to keep the
8 dumping, if you may, to a minimum, if we can
9 identify that the people are from outside the
10 City, and to have somewhat of a linkage.

11 But there could be more coordination,
12 and I think Michael would have to speak on the
13 State level in terms of the funding. I mean, I'm
14 not sure who --

15 COUNCILMAN KENNEY: I'm only talking
16 about the grass-roots organization, people who,
17 with great, intention -- church organizations who
18 come into the city, who wanted to do feeding and
19 help, have we been able to identify opportunities
20 for them to truly help our homeless and people in
21 need by helping them to create places in suburban
22 communities to help house this regional -- this
23 regional problem and these regional citizens?

24 MR. NARDONE: We certainly have
25 approached those groups. Unfortunately, I can't

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023
2 report that we've had a great deal of success in
3 terms of getting them to refocus how they do their
4 efforts. Of course, you know, we've kind of
5 focussed on the notion if what their goal is to
6 feed homeless individuals, that we would prefer
7 that they do it at one of the City sites.

8 I think what you're talking about is
9 maybe somewhat of a more creative engagement that
10 maybe we have to take a look at.

11 COUNCILMAN KENNEY: Yes.

12 MR. NARDONE: I think a lot of our --
13 you know, as Sally kind of described, we don't
14 have that type of, you know, city-county level of
15 coordination. I think it's really more on a
16 case-by-case basis with respect to individual
17 organizations. For instance, you know St.
18 Barnabus is one of our facilities, and we've been
19 working closely with Episcopal Community Services,
20 which is actually located in -- affiliated with
21 some of the churches out in the suburban
22 communities, and they are providing a substantial
23 amount of resources to help fund a facility in the
24 city.

25 And so I think it side of happens more

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023
2 on an individual basis with particular providers
3 that we know of but. But, you know, sometimes
4 with street feeding groups, it's very difficult to
5 engage them in a discussion about other types of
6 formal activities.

7 COUNCILMAN KENNEY: Have we looked at
8 trying to find providers who would be willing to
9 acquire property to build a facility in suburban
10 communities, where there may be less of a pressure
11 on the service-providers of that county to provide
12 other types of services than there are here in
13 Philadelphia?

14 I mean, for example, I am sure there
15 are suburban -- there are current contractors now
16 who could establish a facility similar to the one
17 on Coulter Street in a suburban Montgomery County
18 community or in a Delaware County community. The
19 fair-housing laws apply, I would expect, across
20 county lines as they do in Philadelphia. And the
21 same resistance that may be found in Montgomery
22 County would be protected by the federal courts
23 there as well as here.

24 Again, the concept for me is that
25 Philadelphia has become the social-service

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023
2 provider for the region -- very much unfairly. I
3 mean, we have people that have been in the system
4 who are from New Jersey, who are in the prison
5 system in New Jersey or in the drug system in New
6 Jersey or in the surrounding counties. And
7 somehow or another, Philadelphia, because of the
8 dollars that it spends -- and rightfully so on
9 this issue -- becomes a magnet for the region for
10 these social problems.

11 And I see no reason in the world why a
12 facility in Montgomery County couldn't be
13 purchased by the City or supported -- supporting a
14 contractor or vendor who wants to buy something in
15 Montgomery County and spread around the problems
16 so that people can get the appropriate services
17 without putting the entire impact and weight on
18 the City of Philadelphia.

19 And I would urge -- I mean, I don't
20 know how they'll feel about that in the suburbs,
21 but perhaps they'll understand the depth of this
22 problem and all of our needs to cooperate in
23 dealing with it.

24 MR. NARDONE: Well, I think we need to
25 do more outreach to the other counties. I don't

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 think that -- I think that's something that maybe
3 we need to explore.

4 I mean, we do have and Sally can talk
5 about the residency requirements that we have in
6 the City of Philadelphia. I mean, there is a
7 residency requirement in order to receive
8 shelter. We also have a substantial contract with
9 Travelers Aid Society for people who come into the
10 City of Philadelphia, to help them relocate back
11 to, you know, wherever -- whatever might have been
12 there point of origination.

13 But, you know, I think you're -- I did
14 I think -- you know, I could talk to you about
15 those programs and say that, you know, that tries
16 to prevent against that sort of thing happening.
17 But, by the same token, I think your point is
18 well-taken with respect to outreach to other
19 counties in terms of providing -- sharing the
20 load.

21 COUNCILMAN KENNEY: I mean, it is a
22 burden that needs to be shared, that needs to be
23 addressed. And I think that, you know, as with
24 other issues as it relates to education and other
25 types of problems that we face -- the court system

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 is a city alone -- we're really at a
3 disadvantage. I think the federal fair-housing
4 laws would allow us and permit us the ability to
5 expand our network of shelter and transitional and
6 permanent housing opportunities throughout this
7 region, as it should be throughout this region.

8 MR. NARDONE: Right.

9 COUNCILMAN KENNEY: With the protection
10 of the federal courts and the federal laws.

11 I mean, community people in
12 Philadelphia, who maybe ignorantly or
13 realistically don't want this kind of activity in
14 the community have their views circum -- have
15 their views gone around by the federal law. And I
16 don't see why the federal law shouldn't apply in
17 Montgomery County or Bucks County or any other
18 county around Philadelphia as it applies here.

19 And I would urge you to start looking
20 for other opportunities throughout the region so
21 that we can share this problem together.

22 MR. NARDONE: Thank you.

23 COUNCILMAN KENNEY: Thank you, Madame
24 President.

25 COUNCIL PRESIDENT VERNA: Thank you

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 very much.

3 Are there any other questions or
4 comments from members of the committee?

5 (No further questions.)

6 COUNCIL PRESIDENT Verna: Thank you all
7 very much.

8 MR. Nardone: Thank you, Council
9 President.

10 COUNCIL PRESIDENT Verna: Thank you.

11 The Department of Recreation and the
12 Betsy Ross House is next.

13 (Recreation Department panel members
14 come forward.)

15 COUNCIL PRESIDENT Verna: Good
16 afternoon, good afternoon.

17 COMMISSIONER DiBerardinis: Good
18 afternoon.

19 COUNCIL PRESIDENT Verna: Please
20 identify yourself for the record, Commissioner,
21 and proceed with your testimony.

22 COMMISSIONER DiBerardinis: Okay. Good
23 morning. I am Mike DiBerardinis, Recreation
24 Commissioner. Good morning, Council President
25 Verna and Councilmembers. I would like to present

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023
2 to you the Recreation Department's FY 2000
3 Operating Budget request for \$37,900,109 in the
4 General Fund appropriations and \$9,265,409 in
5 Grants spending authorization, for a total of
6 \$46,404,518. This is an increase of \$3,827,703 in
7 the General Fund over Recreation's FY '99
8 estimated obligations.

9 The Recreation Department's FY 2000
10 General Fund request supports 610 full-time, 166
11 part-time, and 1,901 temporary employees, and
12 provides for an increase of \$688,000 in support of
13 negotiated wage increases and full funding for
14 existing positions.

15 From here on end, I will just summarize
16 my testimony.

17 COUNCIL PRESIDENT VERNA: Please
18 because we do have copies of your testimony.

19 COMMISSIONER DIBERARDINIS: Okay. In
20 FY 2000, we will continue to support the expansion
21 of organized recreational opportunities for youth
22 and adults throughout the city. We will continue,
23 as we have in the past, to provide an extended
24 swimming season and an extended ice rink season.
25 We will expand our organized sports and athletics

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023
2 programs, and we will also expand our Visual
3 Performing Arts and Mural Arts Programs in our
4 centers throughout the city.

5 And in our next fiscal year, FY 2000,
6 we also plan to build an improved -- build on and
7 improve our After-School Care Programs and our Tot
8 Recreation Programs.

9 But the most significant part of the
10 FY 2000 budget is the nearly \$1.8 million increase
11 in our Maintenance Division -- proposed increase
12 in our Maintenance Division and the nearly
13 \$220,000 increase in our Program Division Budget.

14 With these proposed increases, we will,
15 for the first time, be able to have formal,
16 standardized performance standards throughout our
17 system. With this money, we will be able to hire
18 46 new semiskilled employees -- these are
19 permanent full-time employees -- and 47 year-round
20 seasonal employees.

21 In addition to that, we will hire 8 new
22 skilled-trades employees in the Maintenance
23 Division. And in the Program Division, we will be
24 able to hire 17 additional assistant rec leaders.
25 With these additional -- oh, and in addition to

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 that -- I'm sorry, in addition to that, we will be
3 able to hire 34 seasonal employees who will be
4 deployed to our neighborhood parks in addition to
5 the 12 we already have, for a total 46 six-month
6 seasonal employees that will be deployed to our
7 larger neighborhood parks throughout our system.

8 This will allow us to, like I said
9 earlier, move into some very clear and detailed
10 operational standards for those facilities. For
11 instance, all of our A and B centers will have
12 permanent 40-hour-a week maintenance staff who
13 will keep the centers clean and follow a rigorous
14 daily, weekly, monthly, and annual maintenance
15 schedule.

16 COUNCIL PRESIDENT VERNA: Amen.

17 COMMISSIONER DIBERARDINIS: Yes. In
18 our C centers, we will have a seasonal staffing of
19 20 hours a week year-round to do the same thing.
20 And there are standards for the 20-hour-a-week C
21 center maintenance functions, custodial functions
22 at the facility.

23 In addition to that, within the
24 Maintenance Division, we will also have
25 skilled-trade standards in terms of the inspection

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023
2 and preventive maintenance of our major system and
3 annual standards for our heating system, our
4 roofs, our outdoor lighting system, our plumbing
5 systems. We will also have standards for the
6 neighborhood parks that have the seasonal
7 employees deployed to them.

8 In the Program Division, we will have
9 hours of operation standards for A, B and C
10 centers. For instance, all A centers will have a
11 full six-day operational schedule; B centers will
12 have a five-and-a-half-day operational schedule,
13 as well as the C centers.

14 We will have both the age group
15 standards programs for children, for youth, young
16 adults, for adults and seniors at our centers.
17 And we will have also have standards for the types
18 of programs that will be available to those users.

19 So we are very encouraged and pleased
20 that we will be sort of -- if to this budget's
21 approved, be able to provide those standards to
22 our users, both in the Program and Maintenance
23 Division.

24 At Vets Stadium, there is a proposed
25 increase of approximately \$600,000, and that will

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023
2 be used for cleaning, upgrading, cleaning, and
3 security services as well as for the purchase of
4 equipment and supplies for increased maintenance
5 at that facility.

6 And, finally, just a brief note about
7 the Department's leadership in the work of the
8 Children and Families Cabinet. We are the lead
9 agency around our Violence Prevention Programs,
10 and it is our goal to reduce the incidences of
11 youth violence in the city. And we work closely
12 with the Police Department, with the Health
13 Department, with the School District, the
14 libraries, many departments around these
15 initiatives.

16 And I'll just outline three of the
17 major ones. We have the "Ice Violence" public
18 education program, which is a neighborhood-based
19 initiative that is attempting to break the cycle
20 of sort of the carrying and use of the handguns by
21 the young people, and it provides vehicles for
22 adults to interact with young people in their
23 neighborhoods. There's a video and there's
24 resource information and there's discussion pieces
25 and a lot of things that adults can do with kids

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 can do around this really terrible issue.

3 There's the Youth Violence Reduction
4 Project, which is the City's effort to, in some
5 part, replicate the initiative that was carried
6 out in Boston that drastically reduced their youth
7 homicide violence rates. That's moving very well,
8 and we expect to kick that off sometime this
9 spring.

10 And there's the initiative called "Safe
11 and Sound in Philadelphia," which is a large grant
12 received from the Robert Wood Johnson Foundation
13 which attempts to place the city and neighborhood
14 organizations working together to improve the
15 availability of youth opportunities as a way of
16 not only decreasing violence but also impacting on
17 substance abuse.

18 If you would like, I can now briefly do
19 the Camp William Penn testimony, as well. Or if
20 you'd like to wait, I could --

21 COUNCIL PRESIDENT Verna: Why don't we
22 just take Recreation first, if you don't mind.

23 COMMISSIONER DIBERARDINIS: Okay. And
24 that concludes my testimony.

25 COUNCIL PRESIDENT Verna: Thank you,

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 Commissioner.

3 During testimony for the Five-Year
4 Plan, there seemed to be some confusion as to your
5 number of full-time staff. Is there agreement
6 that your number is 610?

7 COMMISSIONER DIBERARDINIS: Yes. It
8 will be -- if this budget is approved for FY 2000,
9 we expect our full-time budgeted number to be 610.

10 COUNCIL PRESIDENT VERNA: So the
11 FY 2000 budget before us is providing the funding
12 for these positions.

13 COMMISSIONER DIBERARDINIS: That's
14 correct.

15 COUNCIL PRESIDENT VERNA: What is the
16 total amount of the turnover and delay in filling
17 new positions contained in your FY 2000 budget?
18 Apparently, you have a number of vacancies that
19 will be filled. What seems to be the problem?
20 What is the turnover and what is the delay? What
21 causes the delay in filling the positions?

22 COMMISSIONER DIBERARDINIS: Well, I can
23 answer at least one of the delays, a chronic delay
24 that we have in some of our skilled-trades
25 positions and grounds-maintenance positions. And

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 if there's any comment that Deputy Commissioner
3 Rice would like to have relative to the Program
4 Division and Maintenance Director Fox. . .

5 We have problems on some positions that
6 we get to the list and we're second and third in
7 the line for the list of semiskilled and also in
8 equipment operators. So there's a lot of times we
9 will, after the Streets Department and after the
10 Water Department, get to that list of qualified,
11 certified candidates who have taken the civil
12 service exams and have passed and are ranked.

13 So we're -- sometimes we can't get
14 people off that list or we get people -- people
15 will turn us down. So we have trouble -- it's not
16 like the list isn't there, but we have trouble
17 getting these people to work for us. After the
18 top of the list has been -- you know, maybe they
19 didn't like the money, maybe they don't like the
20 overtime, but we just don't get them on as quickly
21 as we would like.

22 And Tom can talk in some detail about
23 that if you would like. Or Carol.

24 Sometimes our delays are -- in the
25 Program Division, we may -- the list may not be

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 active, we may have to wait a month for the list
3 to come out after we give an exam for Leader I or
4 Leader II or Leader III.

5 But I'm not as familiar with any
6 problems in the Program Division, but I might --
7 if you would like, I could ask either Tom or Carol
8 to respond.

9 COUNCIL PRESIDENT VERNA: I would
10 really like an answer if it's possible.

11 MR. FOX: Yes. I'm Tom Fox, Director
12 of Facilities for the Recreation Department.

13 Council President, the difficulty in
14 filling the semiskilled labor and the equipment
15 operator position is -- number one, the equipment
16 operator positions. The Streets and Water
17 Department are, I guess, carry the most of those
18 positions.

19 So normally what happens is if the
20 openings occur, the interviews or candidates are
21 from those two departments, and it's -- for the
22 most part, they don't want to leave the department
23 they're in. So that's the equipment operator's
24 side.

25 The semiskilled laborer is similar.

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 COUNCIL PRESIDENT Verna: But isn't
3 there an existing civil service list that you
4 could cull from?

5 MR. FOX: Well, the first round of this
6 is you have to do the promotional lists, and
7 equipment operator is usually on a promotional
8 list from within the city.

9 The same situation occurs with the
10 semiskilled laborer in that they usually are on a
11 list -- they're laborers that have taken a test
12 for semiskilled labor in Streets or Water. And
13 for the most part, they don't want to leave those
14 departments.

15 So after they're done, and that's the
16 great amount of candidates on the list, we will
17 receive the list after that. And that's really
18 where the delay occurs.

19 COUNCIL PRESIDENT Verna: Commissioner,
20 the 166 part-time employees, are they new
21 employees? And how many part-time employees will
22 we now have in Recreation?

23 COMMISSIONER DIBERARDINIS: Well, we
24 have a current -- I don't know if it's 164 for
25 next year?

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 COUNCIL PRESIDENT Verna: I don't know;
3 I just wrote down what you said, and you did
4 indicate that there would be 166.

5 COMMISSIONER DIBERARDINIS: And 17 of
6 them will be new. Based on this proposed budget,
7 17 of those positions will be new.

8 The rest of those are currently
9 employed with the Department. And they're
10 assistance rec leaders as well as part-time --
11 some other part-time permanent staff who support
12 the Maintenance Division.

13 COUNCIL PRESIDENT Verna: Now, I think
14 you said there would be 17. I wrote down exactly
15 what you said, that there would be 17 new
16 assistant rec leaders.

17 COMMISSIONER DIBERARDINIS: Right.

18 COUNCIL PRESIDENT Verna: You also said
19 166 part-time workers.

20 COMMISSIONER DIBERARDINIS: Okay.

21 COUNCIL PRESIDENT Verna: Now, are the
22 166 included -- are the assistant rec leaders
23 included in the 166 figure of part-timers?

24 COMMISSIONER DIBERARDINIS: Yes, I'm
25 sorry, that is correct.

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 COUNCIL PRESIDENT Verna: All right,
3 thank you.

4 The Chair recognizes Councilman Nutter.

5 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: Thank you, Madame
6 Chair.

7 Commissioner, let's start with, on Page
8 3 of your testimony, you talk about the new -- I
9 guess, what you're referring to now is the
10 facility usage minimum standards. Is that the new
11 program of rating the A, B, and C facilities based
12 on new maintenance standards; is that's correct?

13 COMMISSIONER DIBERARDINIS: That's
14 correct.

15 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: Is that the new
16 terminology for this? Is that the name of the
17 program?

18 COMMISSIONER DIBERARDINIS: The minimum
19 usage standards --

20 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: Facility usage
21 minimum standards?

22 COMMISSIONER DIBERARDINIS: Yes.

23 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: Okay. And does
24 this come out of some of the discussion, if not
25 most of the discussion, at a public hearing that

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023
2 we had last year talking about maintenance and
3 programs at facilities? And I think I asked at
4 that hearing that the Department come up with a
5 new service standards program? Is that --

6 COMMISSIONER DIBERARDINIS: That's
7 correct.

8 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: Is that the genesis
9 of this?

10 COMMISSIONER DIBERARDINIS: Absolutely.

11 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: First, thank you
12 for actually doing something that I asked to be
13 done.

14 (Laughter.)

15 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: You go way up on
16 the list. It's a rare occurrence that someone
17 actually does what I ask them to do.

18 Will we be able to get copies maybe in
19 a different form than you have it internally, but
20 can you forward to the Chair for all members the
21 way this is going to work and what we can expect
22 to see facility-by-facility throughout the city?

23 COMMISSIONER DIBERARDINIS: It's --
24 attached to the testimony as an appendix is a
25 reasonably detailed maintenance --

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: Recreation
3 Department Maintenance Custodial and Ground
4 Standards?

5 COMMISSIONER DIBERARDINIS: Right, for
6 the Grounds Maintenance Division, the Custodial
7 Services, the for the Skilled Trades, for the
8 Parks, and for the Program Division in the last
9 six or seven pages of this document.

10 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: Right, okay.

11 COMMISSIONER DIBERARDINIS: I think
12 everybody's received a copy of that.

13 We expect, particularly with the
14 Program Division, for this to develop. And it's a
15 little harder -- the Maintenance Division, you
16 know, mop the gym floor every week, clean the
17 bathrooms every day. You know, we can really be
18 clear and detailed on a lot of those functions.

19 Within the Program Division, right now,
20 we're just attempting to create hours of
21 operation, groups like the Youth Programming,
22 Children's Programming, Adult Programming, to make
23 sure that every center has programs for all age
24 groups.

25 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: Right.

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 COMMISSIONER DIBERARDINIS: And then
3 the kinds of programs that we want. So that's our
4 first cut at that. We expect, hopefully, within a
5 year or 18 months to go back to that and further
6 detail that and deepen those standards.

7 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: Right. Well, that
8 goes back to conversation that we've had both
9 publicly and then privately in my office about
10 some ability to list the various programmatic
11 activities by center, whether in booklet form, a
12 double-sided sheet of paper, recognizing that
13 midway through the season, there could be changes.

14 COMMISSIONER DIBERARDINIS: Right.

15 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: And so what program
16 was available in September may not be able
17 available in April.

18 COMMISSIONER DIBERARDINIS: Right.

19 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: And it's still
20 listed on the sheet as being available, and
21 someone comes and you say, Okay, fine, we're not
22 doing that anymore. But this was the replacement,
23 you get a new document next year.

24 To the extent that you get into that
25 level of detail, center by center, again,

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023
2 acknowledging that it may change, but if it's a
3 matter of slipping out one piece of paper and
4 putting in a new piece, that kind of information
5 on a center-by-center basis, I think, will also be
6 helpful -- both to us as Councilmembers with the
7 material in offices or out with our staffs,
8 wherever they may be. But also when we get calls
9 from people just asking, What's going on at X-Y-Z
10 center?

11 At any given point in time, probably 80
12 to 90 percent of the information is going to be
13 good and current with, you know, minor
14 fluctuations in programs. So that would be my
15 first request.

16 The second is, as a part of the new
17 minimum standards program -- and again, I commend
18 you for putting it together -- could you look over
19 the next year or so at the prospect of not only
20 your own internal evaluation of was the place
21 clean, did the floor get mopped, are the bathrooms
22 clean and all of that. That will be your internal
23 system. But from time to time, periodic surveys
24 of the users of the facility non-City of
25 Philadelphia employees, not Recreation Department

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023
2 people kind of critiquing and assessing themselves
3 or each other, but talk to the various groups and
4 organizations that actually use the place, and
5 pretty much on an anonymous basis, how was the
6 facility the last three or four times you used
7 it? And then match that information up to what
8 you're getting internally to see if there is a
9 consistency, or, you know, as people often do, is
10 somebody taking care of somebody in filling out
11 the mininum-standards report. You know what I
12 mean.

13 COMMISSIONER DIBERARDINIS: I looked at
14 this maybe not recently but maybe a year or two
15 ago. And every time you try to get a clear,
16 honest assessment, it was barriers. It looked
17 like it might cost some money to -- like if we
18 asked the leaders to do it, you're not necessarily
19 going to get -- they're going to give it to the
20 person they're closest to or something.

21 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: Right.

22 COMMISSIONER DIBERARDINIS: So you're
23 not sure -- not that they would do that, but
24 there's always that risk of not getting the proper
25 sample. And that's sort of the trick in this.

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: Right.

3 COMMISSIONER DIBERARDINIS: And I'm
4 very interested in pursuing that. And I think now
5 that we have the ability to not only create but
6 expect that people meet these standards, I think
7 this is an appropriate time to revisit the survey
8 and really try to figure out how to get an
9 accurate, clear assessment of our users in the
10 system.

11 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: When you go through
12 your minimum-standards process and before you ever
13 get to surveying the users, can you at least
14 assure us that on an annual basis, we will get a
15 report back from the Department as to what the
16 previous year has been like at that particular
17 facility from a maintenance standpoint as well as
18 on the programmatic side to say that, you know
19 this center -- "Center X" met the standards 80
20 percent of the time. Areas that need to be worked
21 on are these three things. So that we know both
22 the good and the bad of what's going on at that
23 place, and so that you know what to be on the
24 lookout for.

25 COMMISSIONER DIBERARDINIS: In fact,

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023
2 we're beginning to do that right now, we're
3 beginning to get back to the what the Council
4 President asked for. We're trying to make sure
5 that we're ready to hire -- like we're preparing
6 now to hire in July so that we move these new
7 folks on as quickly as we can.

8 And we're also trying to create a
9 visitation and assessment -- supervisory
10 visitation and assessment program so that we'll
11 know that, like even every month, who's making the
12 grade who's not making the grade and who's not
13 making the grade, based on a series of site visits
14 and examinations based on the standards.

15 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: Okay, I have two
16 last areas that I would like to explore.

17 One is during the -- around about the
18 time I guess you were going through the budget
19 call, the Budget Director and the Chief of Staff
20 come around and visit the members and ask what
21 some of our concerns may be. You know that even
22 prior to your tenure as commissioner, I've had a
23 long-standing interest in the Mural Program. It
24 was not always under your jurisdiction; it was
25 part of the larger Anti-Graffiti Network.

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 Tell me what the increase is for the
3 Mural Arts Program, both by way of any staff
4 issues as well as supplies and equipment and what
5 makes the program run.

6 COMMISSIONER DIBERARDINIS: Well, I
7 know there's a small -- there is a small increase
8 in this year's budget in the Mural Arts Program.
9 Right now it escapes me, the number. I think it's
10 12,000?

11 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: On Page 5, I see
12 12,000 for staff salaries.

13 COMMISSIONER DIBERARDINIS: Right.

14 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: I understand that.
15 What about programmatic?

16 COMMISSIONER DIBERARDINIS: I'm asking
17 my staff about these.

18 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: I understand.

19 COMMISSIONER DIBERARDINIS: I'm sorry.
20 I don't have that at the tip of my tongue.

21 Jane, do you want to -- can you help me
22 here?

23 (Jane Golden comes forward.)

24 COMMISSIONER DIBERARDINIS: It may not
25 all be in our budget but there is an increase of

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 \$66,000.

3 MS. GOLDEN: My name is Jane Golden,
4 and I'm the Artistic Director for the Philadelphia
5 Department of Recreation's Mural Arts Program.

6 And I believe our increase will be
7 \$66,000, which will include raises for staff
8 members and equipment.

9 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: Okay, the raises, I
10 assume, are being covered by the \$12,000 that's
11 mentioned in the testimony?

12 MS. GOLDEN: That's correct.

13 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: Okay. And how many
14 people does that cover?

15 MS. GOLDEN: That's for three staff
16 members.

17 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: Three staff people
18 splitting up the 12,000, okay.

19 MS. GOLDEN: Three mural painters, yes.

20 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: How many total
21 staff are in the Mural Arts Program?

22 MS. GOLDEN: There are seven full-time
23 people, and that includes me.

24 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: And since you
25 specifically articulated full-time, that must mean

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 that you have some part-time?

3 MS. GOLDEN: Yes. And they are paid
4 with private funds.

5 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: Part-time people
6 are off our budget, paid for by someone else?

7 MS. GOLDEN: We get some people who are
8 paid by the Recreation Department that are
9 seasonal.

10 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: Okay.

11 MS. GOLDEN: And we have them for six
12 months out of the year. They are SMAs and RSIs.
13 We have this past year three SMAs and four RSIs.
14 And we have put in a request for that for this
15 year as well, hoping that we will get that.

16 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: These terms sound
17 almost medical in nature.

18 So you have \$54,000 left for what,
19 supplies, equipment, other --

20 MS. GOLDEN: Paint and scaffolding.

21 COMMISSIONER DIBERARDINIS: Yeah, I
22 think it's paint and scaffolding.

23 MS. GOLDEN: Mostly scaffolding -- I
24 think most of it will go for scaffolding. I think
25 there's \$10,000 for paint.

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: The scaffolding --
3 I assume we went rent scaffolding and we don't own
4 any of our own?

5 MS. GOLDEN: We own some scaffolding,
6 rent most of the scaffolding. The reason for that
7 is that if you purchase scaffolding, you need a
8 place to keep the scaffolding.

9 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: I understand.

10 MS. GOLDEN: And the warehouse that the
11 Recreation Department has, of course their space
12 is limited 'cause it's a big department. And then
13 you need a truck to move the scaffolding around, a
14 flat-bed truck.

15 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: All right.

16 MS. GOLDEN: And you need somebody with
17 a special license to drive it.

18 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: So for efficiency
19 purposes, it's easier for us to just rent it and
20 have someone else have all the logistical
21 nightmares of dealing with scaffolding as opposed
22 to us.

23 MS. GOLDEN: That's correct. And at
24 any given time, we could have 12 to 20 murals
25 going on at the same time. So that would be a lot

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 of scaffolding if we were doing it.

3 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: Now, last year,
4 there were how many murals?

5 MS. GOLDEN: Let's see. . .

6 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: I'm sorry, the
7 testimony indicates 155 privately and publicly
8 funded murals?

9 MS. GOLDEN: That's correct.

10 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: And you're
11 anticipating 166 in FY 2000.

12 MS. GOLDEN: That's correct.

13 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: What's the backlog
14 on murals? How many outstanding requests do you
15 have today?

16 MS. GOLDEN: Excuse me. It's well over
17 -- I would say it's close to about 4,000.

18 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: 4,000?

19 MS. GOLDEN: Yes. Some people have
20 been on that list for ten years. I mean we, you
21 know. . .

22 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: So some of the
23 requests were possibly made by children, and by
24 the time the murals are done, they may be adults.

25 MS. GOLDEN: Right. Well, remember

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 that the requests are coming from businesses,
3 senior centers, hospitals, neighborhood groups,
4 community organizations, schools.

5 So, you know, you're looking at almost
6 every population in Philadelphia. So it's, you
7 know, it's a big list.

8 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: And I assume, then,
9 that the number of murals that you're able to do
10 in any given year is purely a function of dollars
11 available and bodies available to paint the
12 murals.

13 MS. GOLDEN: Right, correct.

14 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: Okay. Do you have
15 a listing of where these 4,000 outstanding
16 requests come from?

17 MS. GOLDEN: Yes. We have a database
18 of our waiting list. So we, you know. . .

19 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: Okay.

20 MS. GOLDEN: Every year -- we have
21 actually formalized the procedure by developing a
22 mural application process, where when people call
23 us, we give them an application and they apply.
24 And then we review the applications, and then we
25 try to create an equitable distribution of where

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 the murals are located.

3 So we have criteria established now.

4 And looking at our budget, we can figure out how
5 many we can do with City funding, how can we
6 leverage our City funds and match it with private
7 dollars. And that way, we can almost quadruple
8 the number of murals that we do.

9 So the City provides us with a good
10 base. And from that point on, we can reach out
11 and do more work.

12 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: Okay. And lastly
13 in this area, when you say that there are some who
14 have been on the list for ten years, I mean, do we
15 know that those folks are actually still
16 interested?

17 MS. GOLDEN: Some of them are still
18 interested because they still write me letters.
19 And, of course, when it comes to the next round in
20 February when we sit down to figure out who will
21 get a mural, when we look at the applications of
22 people who have been on the list for ten years,
23 they obviously are -- that's a priority
24 application.

25 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: Okay. All right.

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 Lastly, Commissioner, we had some
3 discussions about this back at Capital Budget
4 time. And, you know, if you're at the table, I
5 can never resist an opportunity to talk about my
6 two priority projects for this year, which is the
7 21st Ward Ice Rink and the Wynnefield Recreation
8 Center.

9 Have you had any opportunity to have
10 discussions with the Budget Director about how
11 we're going to get some funding for both of these
12 projects in this fiscal year?

13 COMMISSIONER DIBERARDINIS: Ever so
14 briefly, right after that hearing that day. And
15 we plan to sort of -- once -- he's very busy now
16 during the budget hearings. But once this is --

17 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: He's sitting over
18 here with us; he's not doing anything.

19 (Laughter.)

20 COMMISSIONER DIBERARDINIS: You might
21 want him to testify on whether he's busy or not,
22 but we expect to meet as soon as this process is
23 completed, the budget process is completed here.

24 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: Okay. "He" being
25 Mr. Kaplan, correct?

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 COMMISSIONER DIBERARDINIS: Yes, that's
3 correct.

4 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: Mr. Kaplan, do you
5 have anything you'd like to add at this point in
6 time about those two projects, about the great
7 work that you're doing to try to get them funded
8 for this year?

9 (Mr. Kaplan responds off mike.)

10 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: We really can't
11 hear you all the way back there. I think we'd
12 love to have you up at the table.

13 MR. KAPLAN: I'm Dean Kaplan, Budget
14 Director.

15 I think the Recreation Commissioner's
16 comments are accurate.

17 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: Okay, you're
18 working on it.

19 COMMISSIONER DIBERARDINIS: (Nods.)

20 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: Okay, thank you.
21 Thank you, Commissioner.

22 Thank you, Madame Chair.

23 COUNCIL PRESIDENT VERNA: The Chair
24 recognizes Councilman Kenney.

25 COUNCILMAN KENNEY: Thank you, Madame

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 Chair.

3 One question. On Page 3557, Line 505
4 is a \$250,000 increase for contributions to
5 educational and recreational organizations. Is
6 that the Recreation Fund? Is that an increase --

7 UNIDENTIFIED PERSON: Yes.

8 COUNCILMAN KENNEY: It's an increase in
9 the Recreation Fund? Thanks.

10 The issue of concessions at Veteran
11 Stadium has been discussed, probably from your
12 perspective, ad nauseum. But considering our move
13 towards two new sports facilities, what plans do
14 we have to deal with concessions at the expiration
15 of this current contract? And also what we plan
16 if we envision a role and what we plan into the
17 new facilities? If you can give me a general
18 idea.

19 What do we do initially? What do we do
20 about the expiration of this current contract and
21 a renewal, extension, whatever, between now and
22 the time that any new facility is built?

23 COMMISSIONER DIBERARDINIS: If you
24 don't mind, I'll have Stadium Manager Greg
25 Grillone answer.

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 (Greg Grillone comes forward.)

3 MR. GRILLONE: Hi. I'm Greg Grillone.

4 I'm the Stadium Director at Veterans Stadiums.

5 As far as the conclusion of the
6 existing contract, I mean, we've had very
7 preliminary discussions with some City agencies
8 relative to, you know, what happens at the end of
9 the existing contract.

10 But now, with the new information
11 relative to the new stadiums, I think a prudent
12 course of action would probably be to discuss with
13 Ogden, you know, what thoughts they would have
14 relative to an extension and if that made sense
15 for the City. We just haven't had those
16 discussions yet.

17 It would be pretty hard, you know, to
18 go out with any type of bid or any formal RFP for
19 what amounts to, you know, maybe a two- or
20 three-year life-span.

21 COUNCILMAN KENNEY: So at the most,
22 probably a three-year life-span of an extension of
23 the existing contract.

24 Is there any way, or would it be within
25 your purview to have discussions about some

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023
2 changes in that contract as it relates to an
3 extension vis-a-vis the City's gross portion of
4 the gross it receives on alcohol and food and on
5 the quality, quantity, and variety of food over
6 the three-year period at our municipally-owned
7 facility?

8 MR. GRILLONE: I mean, obviously, those
9 are areas under the Law Department and the
10 Procurement Department, but certainly that makes
11 sense.

12 And just to speak a little bit about
13 this whole issue about the variety of food and
14 trying to get some more Philadelphia flavor into
15 what we're doing down there, Ogden is now and has
16 been for the last several weeks, as an outgrowth
17 of some of the hearings that we had, they're
18 working with some of the local vendors, and I
19 believe that they are in the works to have some of
20 those vendors in the stadium this season.

21 I'm waiting for them to actually give
22 me a formal report on that which I'll, obviously,
23 to my commissioner and then it will go to you as
24 well as to all the other Councilmembers. But they
25 are working on that; I know that for a fact.

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 COUNCILMAN KENNEY: From my
3 perspective, part of the problem which came out at
4 the hearings, when it came to local vendors'
5 participation was, again, something out of your
6 control directly, and it's the gross payment
7 requirement that the City required in this
8 existing contract as it relates to alcohol and
9 food 58.something, 60 percent and 70 percent of
10 the gross on the alcohol.

11 I mean, know private vendors down there
12 who simply have their product in there for
13 exposure sake and take a bath on any -- they don't
14 make any profit at all and simply just have it
15 there so that people have an opportunity to taste
16 their product.

17 So what I'd like to suggest or request
18 is that you let us know when these discussions are
19 taking place so that we'll know how far down the
20 road you are and maybe can give our input at the
21 appropriate time.

22 I guess, also, you wouldn't really have
23 any view as to what's going to happen into the new
24 facilities, whether we're going to -- I guess
25 that's got to do with ownership and --

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 COMMISSIONER DIBERARDINIS: Right.

3 It's all -- and I think that's going to drive some
4 of the discussion, the current discussion as that
5 become clearer.

6 COUNCILMAN KENNEY: Right.

7 COMMISSIONER DIBERARDINIS: Some of the
8 current discussion about some of issues you just
9 raised, Councilman.

10 COUNCILMAN KENNEY: Okay.

11 COMMISSIONER DIBERARDINIS: And sort of
12 the future will be driven as the stadium situation
13 gets clearer. So on some -- on some levels, it's
14 hard to discuss the details of this now.

15 COUNCILMAN KENNEY: Okay. And just on
16 a personal level, we're going to get two --
17 probably two new facilities. But either through
18 the teams or through the media or from some of the
19 players, that facility has been denigrated really
20 unfairly.

21 Despite the fact that it's old -- not
22 as old as some places, but I guess old in current
23 standards, I think it's always been well
24 maintained. I think you've done your best to try
25 to get as much capital improvement into that

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 facility as possible.

3 I have personally many wonderful
4 memories of spending great Sunday afternoons at
5 that place watching guys like Steve Carlton and
6 other people pitch through my youth. And to
7 listen to team owners talk about that facility as
8 if it were some kind of shanty or some kind of
9 shack, I think, is terribly unfair. And your
10 people have done a tremendous job in keeping that
11 facility in a decent condition, and I've enjoyed
12 it with my family for years going there and
13 viewing both the Phillies and the Eagles.

14 So I think somebody should say it
15 'cause I think you guys do a good job down there.

16 MR. GRILLONE: Well, I really
17 appreciate that personally. I know the people
18 down there that actually do the work are
19 hard-working, dedicated people, and they care
20 about the place as much as I do.

21 And you're right, it's outdated in
22 today's world. It doesn't have a lot of the
23 amenities that the new places have. And probably
24 first and foremost, it has Astroturf, which now
25 has become the bane of the sports teams.

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 But I do appreciate your comments.

3 COUNCILMAN KENNEY: I feel that way
4 strongly.

5 Finally, I just want to thank you also
6 for your cooperation with all of the City
7 Administration in the acceleration of the sport
8 court, sport facility floors that will be
9 installed in our existing ice rinks.

10 One of the best things about it is, in
11 the past, when those ice rink seasons, they were
12 closed facilities. Now they're running leagues,
13 roller-hockey leagues, free-skating opportunities,
14 summer camps, after-school programs simply because
15 we're able to put these skating surfaces down
16 there to extend the life of the facility.

17 So your capital staff's cooperation and
18 your programming staff has been really helpful,
19 and I think it's going to serve a lot of kids
20 through the spring and summer.

21 COMMISSIONER DIBERARDINIS: And
22 Councilman, we'd like to thank you for your
23 interest and support in that projects.

24 COUNCILMAN KENNEY: Thanks.

25 Thank you, Madame Chair.

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 COUNCIL PRESIDENT VERNA: You're
3 welcome.

4 The Chair recognizes Councilman Rizzo.

5 COUNCILMAN RIZZO: Thank you, Madame
6 Chair.

7 I apologize if you've already covered
8 this, but I want to make sure that this gets on
9 the record. It's in reference to the Mural Arts
10 Program.

11 (Jane Golden returns to witness table.)

12 COUNCILMAN RIZZO: Thank you. Could
13 you please describe the ongoing maintenance
14 program for the existing murals?

15 MS. GOLDEN: Well, what -- as you know,
16 it's -- we're creating quite a legacy here in
17 Philadelphia, and maintenance is a key issue that
18 we need to grapple with.

19 And what we have decided to do is, out
20 of the new murals we do every year, a small
21 percentage of those murals will be restorations.
22 And that is the way -- that's the only way right
23 now that I can figure out how to fund the murals
24 that need help.

25 The other thing that I think I really

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 need to do, and I intend to do this within the
3 next year, is to raise funds from the private
4 sector to restore murals. And I think that's
5 something that's an important issue that we need
6 to pay attention to.

7 COUNCILMAN RIZZO: Well, I appreciate
8 your suggestion that we need to go to the private
9 sector and raise money, but it's difficult for me
10 to accept the fact that we are putting these
11 murals up with no plan in place to maintain them.

12 I can't imagine any program without
13 maintenance. It would be like asking Fleet
14 Management to put 50 cars on the street with no
15 plan to change the oil.

16 MS. GOLDEN: No, I agree with you. I
17 think that it's just -- it's hard because it's a
18 limited -- it's a finite amount of funds. And so
19 what I've decided to do, if we can every year pick
20 -- like right now, during the winter months, like
21 this month, we have restored two murals. In
22 March, we're doing two more.

23 So it will be a percentage of our
24 overall murals.

25 COUNCILMAN RIZZO: Well, I would prefer

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 to see in the budget money for maintenance, not
3 this exchange that you just described. I mean,
4 you really need to have money there for the
5 maintenance of the murals that you put up, or
6 we'll have, ten years from now, a situation where
7 there's just decaying murals all over the city.

8 And to me, I'd rather see no expansion
9 of the program if we're going to let go what we've
10 already done.

11 MS. GOLDEN: Right.

12 COMMISSIONER DIBERARDINIS: Councilman,
13 I think it's a very good question. And it's not
14 as if it's lost within the Department and within
15 the program.

16 Particularly as the production of new
17 murals has accelerated in the last few years, it's
18 becoming a very big question in my mind. And
19 we've just completed a study not too long ago that
20 suggested that that's an important thing for us to
21 look at. We knew that but, you know, they
22 examined the numbers and the budgets and
23 recommended to us that we really begin to
24 seriously look at how do we creatively fund. And,
25 look, it's hard. Creation of murals is easy --

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 not easy, but it's hard, but the harder part is to
3 figure out how do you resource a significant and
4 real maintenance program.

5 It is a priority of mine to work with
6 this unit and this project and the mural arts
7 advocates to come up with a real plan in some
8 pretty short order.

9 COUNCILMAN RIZZO: Commissioner, before
10 we go further and do more murals, I would hope
11 that some of the money -- until you get this
12 creative way with the private sector, that you
13 actually have a line item that suggests
14 maintenance. Because from what I'm hearing, we've
15 got murals, many of them that are in bad shape.

16 And if you tried to go back -- if you
17 try to go back and do them two, three years from
18 now, it becomes a more serious and expensive
19 problem than not having maintenance all along. I
20 mean, I think it's just common sense that that
21 needs to be done.

22 MS. GOLDEN: Right. Well, one thing,
23 though, we have taken several precautions. The
24 first five years that we did murals in this city,
25 we not have mural paint, and we did not seal the

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 work. It's nobody's fault; it's just that it was
3 a new program.

4 However, we use mural paint now a
5 hundred percent, we seal the walls before we
6 begin, and we seal them afterwards -- that's
7 adding five to seven years to the life of the
8 mural. I know this 'cause I did murals in Los
9 Angeles that are 20 years old now and they still
10 are in good shape.

11 We're also very particular about the
12 buildings that we paint the murals on. We bring
13 out people who are structural engineers, people
14 who do contracting work, people who will look at a
15 building and say, Jane, it's not a safe bet. In
16 two years, there's going deterioration. I think
17 this is an important program and we need to take
18 these steps.

19 But it's also important that for right
20 now, you're absolutely right, we put aside a
21 percentage of those City funds and say, These are
22 the murals we're going to restore this year.

23 COUNCILMAN RIZZO: But that's your
24 words, but it doesn't show anywhere on a piece of
25 paper that there's money for maintenance.

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 COMMISSIONER DIBERARDINIS: You made a
3 very good point, Councilman. And, look, I like
4 it, I like the idea. I mean, we were addressing
5 this. We're beginning to look at this and figure
6 out how do we -- what's the most effective,
7 cost-effective and smart way to create a
8 maintenance program within the Mural Arts Project.

9 So it's new, and I think your
10 suggestion is one that we're going to -- you know,
11 I like it. I was not even thinking of our
12 Operating Budget within the program; I was
13 thinking, How do we garner outside dollars, how do
14 we generate interest in the existing public art
15 within the private sector or foundation sector to
16 help us do that work? But another angle might be
17 to try to figure out how, within our Operating
18 Budget, we can create line item that would at
19 least have a baseline of resources that we could
20 say that every year, we're going to do x-number of
21 murals. So that's a good idea.

22 COUNCILMAN RIZZO: Thank you,
23 Commissioner. Great job.

24 Thank you, Madame Chair.

25 COUNCIL PRESIDENT VERNA: You're

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 welcome.

3 The Chair recognizes Councilman Nutter.

4 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: Thank you, Madame
5 Chair.

6 How many murals do we have in the city
7 right now, Miss Golden?

8 MS. GOLDEN: I think it's 1,786.

9 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: And how much of
10 them would you say are in deteriorated condition?

11 MS. GOLDEN: It's actually a small
12 percentage. I would say -- I would say there are
13 may be about 20 murals in the city that we really
14 have to pay attention to, large murals that are
15 suffering.

16 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: How many murals
17 last year were defaced?

18 MS. GOLDEN: How many murals were
19 defaced?

20 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: Mm-hmm.

21 MS. GOLDEN: Two.

22 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: 1782 murals in the
23 city, and we had 2 defaced last year?

24 MS. GOLDEN: We had two defaced last
25 year, yes.

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: And 20 that may be
3 in somewhat deteriorated condition.

4 MS. GOLDEN: That's correct. Vandalism
5 is not a big problem for us; it's more the weather
6 and buildings that are aging.

7 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: The elements.

8 MS. GOLDEN: The elements, exactly.

9 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: Okay, all right.
10 Thank you.

11 MS. GOLDEN: You're welcome.

12 COUNCILWOMAN VERNA: The Chair
13 recognizes Councilwoman Blackwell.

14 COUNCILWOMAN BLACKWELL: Thank you for
15 the work that you do. Would you check, Jane, on
16 the Tim Spencer one for us again so that we can
17 maybe get that done at some point. Thank you.

18 And then we were going to spruce up the
19 Patty LaBelle one.

20 MS. GOLDEN: Oh, Patty LaBelle has been
21 restored, I'm happy to say that.

22 COUNCILWOMAN BLACKWELL: Oh, that's
23 great.

24 MS. GOLDEN: Yes. We had a crew there
25 just last week, and we finished scraping and

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023
2 putting all the final touches on it and so that's
3 done.

4 And we were just at 32nd and Spring
5 Garden this week, and that's finished as well.

6 Next is 40th and Powelton.

7 COUNCILWOMAN BLACKWELL: Wonderful,
8 thank you.

9 MS. GOLDEN: You're welcome.

10 COUNCIL PRESIDENT Verna: Thank you.
11 Are there any other questions for the Recreation
12 Commissioner?

13 (No further questions.)

14 COUNCIL PRESIDENT Verna: Thank you
15 very much.

16 Commissioner, we can now hear testimony
17 regarding Camp William Penn.

18 COMMISSIONER DIBERARDINIS: Okay.

19 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: Madame Chair?

20 COUNCIL PRESIDENT Verna: Yes?

21 Oh, I'm sorry, Councilwoman Clark? I'm
22 sorry.

23 COUNCILWOMAN CLARK: I was going to
24 remark about a mural, one that I think is
25 outstanding. It is on Broad Street, near the

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 Stevens School.

3 It is so well done that you couldn't
4 tell the difference human subjects and the statues
5 on it. Please take my congratulations and thanks
6 for it. It makes you feel good when you pass it.

7 Do you know what I'm talking about?

8 COMMISSIONER DIBERARDINIS: Oh, sure.

9 COUNCILWOMAN CLARK: Tell me about
10 that.

11 MS. GOLDEN: Well, actually, the young
12 people attend Ben Franklin High School across the
13 street. And it was a very complex photographic
14 method that this artist used, and she's quite a
15 brilliant painter.

16 And so she takes pictures of the kids.
17 She projects the pictures on sheets of acetate,
18 tapes the acetate to the huge wall, traces
19 underneath with her hand, keeps a pen knife in her
20 pocket, and slices the acetate away as she
21 sketches.

22 And what happens is, then you fill in
23 the areas, and it becomes almost like a
24 paint-by-numbers painting. And then actually, the
25 clothing was painted freehand through a grid

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 system that we use. And then she put the kids'
3 pictures next to classical figurines.

4 The name of the mural is "Common
5 Threads." It's about what connects us as
6 individuals and what connects us from the past to
7 the present. So it's a very important mural. The
8 kids were thrilled.

9 We also worked with kids from the High
10 School for Creative and Performing Arts on the
11 bottom of the wall, so kids really got to make a
12 mark in the City of Philadelphia. And I think
13 that it's gotten national press.

14 And she's also going to be doing a new
15 mural at 18th and Callowhill and at 13th and
16 Locust. So we're looking forward to those murals
17 as well.

18 COUNCILWOMAN CLARK: Do we have prints
19 of any of our murals?

20 MS. GOLDEN: Do we have prints?

21 COUNCILWOMAN CLARK: Mm-hmm.

22 MS. GOLDEN: We have a poster of that
23 one, but it is our intention 'cause we've gotten
24 so many calls -- not just from people in the city
25 and not just the region, but nationally. People

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 who want pictures, prints, posters, postcards, a
3 book of Philadelphia's murals. So over the next
4 year, we'll be working on that.

5 COUNCILWOMAN CLARK: Well, I'm not
6 trying to tell you your business, but that would
7 be a great cover.

8 MS. GOLDEN: Thank you very much. But
9 we will make you sure you get a poster of Broad
10 and Spring Garden.

11 COUNCILWOMAN CLARK: Thank you.

12 COUNCIL PRESIDENT VERNA: Thank you
13 very much, Jane.

14 MS. GOLDEN: You're welcome.

15 COMMISSIONER DIBERARDINIS: Should I do
16 Camp William Penn?

17 COUNCIL PRESIDENT VERNA: Please.

18 COMMISSIONER DIBERARDINIS: Okay. Camp
19 William Penn is requesting a total of \$322,853 in
20 General Fund appropriations for FY 2000, which is
21 \$4,596 more than FY '99 estimated obligations, and
22 provides for full funding for negotiated pay
23 raises.

24 The request supports three full-time
25 employees and 65 temporary employees to staff Camp

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 William Penn.

3 We expect to run one 5-day encampment
4 and three 8-day encampments for boys and girls
5 ages 8 through 12. We anticipate approximately
6 850 children to attend the summer program in 1999.

7 COUNCIL PRESIDENT Verna: Wonderful.

8 Thank you.

9 Any questions from members of the
10 committee?

11 (No questions.)

12 COUNCIL PRESIDENT Verna: Thank you all
13 very much.

14 COMMISSIONER DiBerardinis: Thank you
15 very much.

16 COUNCIL PRESIDENT Verna: Next is the
17 Fairmount Park Commission.

18 (Fairmount Park Commission panel
19 members come forward.)

20 COUNCIL PRESIDENT Verna: Good
21 afternoon, Mr. Mifflin. Please identify yourself
22 for the record and proceed with your testimony.

23 MR. MIFFLIN: I'd be happy to. Good
24 afternoon, Council President Verna.

25 My name is William E. Mifflin. I'm the

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023
2 Executive Director of Fairmount Park Commission.
3 It's my pleasure to appear before you today to
4 present, on behalf of the Fairmount Park
5 Commission, our recommended Operating Budget for
6 Fiscal Year 2000.

7 I'd like to also inform the
8 Councilpeople of the Park staff that has
9 accompanied me today to the table, if I may.

10 My far left is Barry Bessler, the Chief
11 of Staff; to my immediate left is James Donaghy,
12 the Director of Operations; to my right is Paul
13 Nice, Deputy Director for Administration; Nancy
14 Goldenberg, Project Administrator for our Natural
15 Lands Restoration Environmental Education Project;
16 Mr. Dennis Waller, who is our Deputy Director for
17 Business Administration; and next to Dennis is Mr.
18 Michael DiSanto, who is our Building Facilities
19 Manager.

20 That really represents the entire
21 senior staff of the Fairmount Park Commission. So
22 we're all appreciative of being here this
23 afternoon.

24 And I'll paraphrase very quickly from
25 my testimony.

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 COUNCIL PRESIDENT VERNA: Would you,
3 and I'll make sure that the stenographer has a
4 copy of your complete testimony for the record.
5 So if could you abbreviate, I would appreciate it.

6 MR. MIFFLIN: I'll proceed and make
7 this very brief, then.

8 The requested Fairmount Park Operating
9 Budget before you today of \$13,300,000 provides
10 for \$549,332 in additional appropriations above
11 the FY '99 adopted budget. The majority of this
12 increase, 500,000, will be used to support the
13 Fairmount Park Ranger Program.

14 The City Administration has agreed to
15 annually provide the one half of one million
16 dollar yearly cost of operating the program, while
17 the Board of Philadelphia Ranger Corp has
18 committed to provide the other half in
19 fund-raising efforts throughout the term of
20 proposed five-year plan. In return, the Rangers
21 have agreed to improve their mobility, their
22 visibility within Fairmount Park as well as
23 improve their coordination with the Philadelphia
24 Police Department.

25 The mission of the Fairmount Park

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 Commission continues to be the provision of
3 passive and active recreation accessibility to all
4 Philadelphia residents and visitors, and to
5 provide maintenance of the facilities, amenities
6 in the City's parks and program leadership to
7 support organized park activities.

8 This past year, we have been able to
9 accomplish many major initiatives. The first
10 initiative that we'd like to bring to your
11 attention, of course, is the work presently being
12 performed under the William Penn Foundation Grant
13 for the Natural Lands and Restoration
14 Environmental Education Program.

15 Although the funds -- this is private
16 funds for the most -- for the majority, Nancy
17 Goldenberg and her staff are really considered
18 part of the staff of the Fairmount Park
19 Commission. And the work that's being performed
20 using this funding is really a Fairmount Park
21 initiative and enjoys the support across the Park
22 with the various divisions that are represented
23 here this afternoon.

24 As you can see from the testimony,
25 we've accomplished quite a lot over the last 18

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 months, and we have a very, very energetic and, we
3 think, very interesting future as we complete this
4 five-year project in 2002. I'd be happy to answer
5 specific questions about that project as well.

6 We've been about to continue our Tree
7 Maintenance Program, a comprehensive tree plan for
8 the Park and street trees, which includes removal,
9 planning, pruning in spring. This past year is
10 not like any other year, with heavy storms that
11 occurred at the end of June, the beginning of
12 July. We've been forced to spend quite a lot of
13 overtime on the cleanup of storm-damaged trees.
14 But above and beyond that, we've been able to
15 complete, I think, with the support of City
16 Council, and, as you know, last year, I believe
17 for the first time, we received a special
18 allocation for street tree trimming. We're back
19 now, I think, in a major way of trimming street
20 trees throughout the City of Philadelphia, and the
21 public is beginning to recognize that. And I
22 think we're all seeing the fruits of that
23 initiative. And we'd certainly encourage that
24 that continue.

25 We've established a new Environmental

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023
2 Education Division, which we think is respectful
3 and responsible to this new initiative of the
4 Natural Lands Restoration Project. This does not
5 mean we've hired additional staff, but it's
6 basically reorganization and reallocation of the
7 staff within the Park system, and it's a very real
8 sign of commitment to environmental education,
9 which we believe to be a real part of the future
10 for Fairmount Park as we begin to move beyond the
11 completion of the Natural Lands Project and look
12 to ways in which we can maintain those
13 improvements.

14 From additional programmatic
15 perspectives, we are quite proud of our Fairmount
16 Park Rowing Camp. The rowing camp is 1 of 11
17 summer camps that the Fairmount Park Commission
18 offers in July -- largely in the July and August
19 months of the year. And this past year, we did
20 have 120 children participate in this encampment,
21 and we finalized with a row-off between the
22 Philadelphia and the City of Wilmington, who has a
23 very similar camp in the City of Wilmington that
24 also enjoys sponsorship by a local corporation.

25 And we anticipate this program

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023
2 expanding actually. We have been able to acquire
3 additional scull and have reached out now in
4 partnership with the Police Athletic League as a
5 recruitment base for this camp. So we're excited
6 about that camp. And, again, it's 1 of 11 that we
7 provide throughout really the Park system.

8 Of course, our volunteers for the Park,
9 we spend a great deal of time nurturing and
10 cultivating and focussing from a Park staff
11 perspective as well as the Commission's
12 perspective. We're proud to announce that we now
13 have 82 Park Friends groups -- that's up from the
14 75 or 76 that we had at this time last year. So
15 although we have a small volunteer coordination
16 office led by Barry Bessler, we've done a great
17 deal, I think, in embracing the community, and the
18 community embracing Fairmount Park. Last year, we
19 had over 21,000 volunteers support Fairmount Park,
20 and that's, quite frankly, extraordinary.

21 In the management initiative category,
22 if you will, landscape maintenance continues to be
23 one of our heaviest focuses with out-sourcing and
24 the privatization by contractor of mowing the vast
25 majority of acreage in the Park system. Quite

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 frankly, we could not do it ourselves, and we
3 believe that this initiative is both
4 cost-efficient and -effective, and we'll continue
5 to provide that service.

6 As the testimony indicates, we've been
7 able to reduce on average the mowing throughout
8 the Park at one point of FY '94 of four weeks down
9 to approximately two and a half weeks on average.
10 And this has made a dramatic improvement to the
11 appearance and the condition of the Park. The
12 contractors are responsible to pick up litter and
13 debris before they mow. And that, combined with
14 the work of our Park staff, we believe, has lead
15 to a dramatic improvement in the appearance and
16 the condition and the way that park users are able
17 to access the Park.

18 Another initiative that we've recently
19 unveiled and begun is something called our
20 "Park-wide Master Concessionaire," and all City
21 Councilpeople will remember, I believe, that we've
22 talked about this in the past. It's been an
23 initiative for perhaps close to five years now.

24 And just this past fall, we began not
25 at full-time flight, if you will, but to begin an

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023
2 agreement with a concessionaire who is maintaining
3 a restaurant and catering operations and providing
4 those operations at Memorial Hall or New Lloyd
5 Hall and at the Horticultural Center. And this
6 spring, we anticipate the concessionaire providing
7 a top-quality delivery of services at our fixed
8 concession stands in our neighborhood parks.

9 Over the initial ten-year term of the
10 agreement, the revenue's projected come to
11 \$13.3 million. This is obviously a significant
12 increase over the revenues that we have been
13 providing over the past three years by the similar
14 operations. So we've really changed in a major
15 way in which we conduct business in concessions.

16 The Fairmount Water Works, as you may
17 know, is a project of the -- the restoration is a
18 project of the Fairmount Park Commission. This is
19 as much an issue of the Capital Budget as it is of
20 the Operating Budget.

21 But I wanted to take time, you know,
22 this afternoon to express to you that the
23 restoration of the Engine House, which will become
24 a 200-seat restaurant, is expected to be completed
25 this spring, with the remaining site work to be

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 completed by July of the year 2000.

3 And this will be not only something
4 that we can talk about very proudly in historic
5 preservation, but also will enhance the delivery
6 of services to the Park with a restaurant
7 operation and the other type of activities that
8 are planned for the Water Works, but will also
9 generate additional revenues for the City.

10 COUNCIL PRESIDENT VERA: Who will
11 operate that restaurant?

12 MR. MIFFLIN: That will be a part of
13 the park-wide concession as well. We have not
14 selected or even begun to solicit from
15 restaurateurs or the specific operator of that
16 facility. We should begin that process this
17 spring.

18 You're also aware of the work that the
19 Fairmount Park Historic Preservation Trust, which
20 is working very actively on a number of
21 properties, historic properties in Fairmount
22 Park. And through a creative way that this
23 Council has blessed an ordinance, we are able to
24 offer longer-term leases beyond the one-year lease
25 that we're able to offer at the Park Commission.

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 And it's a very encouraging opportunity for people
3 to invest in our historic properties as well as
4 providing the capital improvements of these
5 buildings while also maintaining them as public
6 facilities.

7 In conclusion, I'd just like to provide
8 the Council with the assurances that the Fairmount
9 Park Commission will continue to work as
10 creatively as we possibly can with City Council,
11 with Friends of the Park groups, foundations, and
12 all users of Fairmount Park to provide acceptable
13 and reasonable and responsible access to Fairmount
14 Park.

15 We continue to have a closing
16 association with these volunteer groups and
17 funding entities, and we believe that the success
18 that we're now enjoying today is thanks to a
19 strong commitment of the Rendell Administration
20 and City Council in helping to protect and
21 preserve what we think is the premiere park system
22 in the country.

23 So with that, I'll be happy to conclude
24 my formal remarks, and will answer any questions
25 that you may have.

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 COUNCIL PRESIDENT VERNA: Thank you,
3 Mr. Mifflin.

4 I don't mean to be antagonistic, but
5 can you tell us why you're reducing the number of
6 street trees to be pruned in FY 2000 versus the
7 number pruned in FY '99?

8 MR. DONAGHY: James Donaghy, Operations
9 Director.

10 And we're -- actually, we will not be
11 reducing the numbers. There was a carry-over from
12 last fiscal year into this year which had been
13 included as service levels. With the
14 appropriation from City Council for pruning street
15 trees, we anticipate --

16 COUNCIL PRESIDENT VERNA: There's a
17 difference though, isn't it? Isn't this there
18 quite a difference? How many were carried over
19 from last year to this fiscal year?

20 MR. DONAGHY: 3,000.

21 (Councilman Nutter addresses Council
22 President Verna off mike.)

23 COUNCIL PRESIDENT VERNA: Please.

24 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: On the first
25 dollars in for street tree pruning, my

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 recollection is, it was a million dollars in
3 January midway through that particular fiscal
4 year. So the Park had to spend essentially a
5 million dollars in half of a fiscal year.

6 They could not do it. That money went
7 into the next fiscal year. So that in FY '98,
8 where you see the 5400, that's all they were able
9 to complete in half a fiscal year. The balance
10 got done in '99. But if you add those two fiscal
11 years together, it's 14,000 trees being done
12 spread over 2 fiscal years, so it's an average
13 about 7. And when you come into the full fiscal
14 year, I think their number is about 7500.

15 They just physically could not do all
16 of that work in a half a year, even though they
17 had a million dollars.

18 COUNCIL PRESIDENT Verna: Do we prune
19 trees at only certain times of the year? Or can
20 they be pruned year-round?

21 MR. DONAGHY: They can be pruned
22 year-round.

23 COUNCIL PRESIDENT Verna: And are we
24 doing it year-round?

25 MR. DONAGHY: Yes, we are. We are

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023
2 currently working now -- with the current year's
3 fiscal appropriation, we're doing pruning today.

4 COUNCIL PRESIDENT VERNA: Wonderful.
5 The Chair recognizes Councilman Nutter.

6 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: Thank you, Madame
7 Chair.

8 Along that same line Mr. Donaghy, can
9 you get us for FY '98 and as closely as you can
10 get for FY '99 a listing -- whether it's by park
11 district, zip code, City Council district, however
12 your systems operates -- can you get us a listing
13 of the trees that have been done to date and what
14 you expect to do by the end of the fiscal year so
15 that we can have some sense geographically of how
16 that work is being spread out and also be able to
17 respond to constituents about when the pruning
18 crews might get to their neighborhood.

19 MR. DONAGHY: Yes, I can.

20 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: Okay. I had
21 circled that on my list as well.

22 Director Mifflin, I want to go back to
23 Page 2 of your testimony and talk about the
24 environmental education centers. The testimony
25 lists them as being in Tacony, Wissahickon, and

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 Fairmount Park, FDR, and Cobbs Creek.

3 Is it my recollection, though, that
4 there's one proposed for the Strawberry Mansion
5 section of the city?

6 MR. MIFFLIN: Yes, there is. I
7 apologize. That's the Fairmount --

8 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: You're calling that
9 "Fairmount?"

10 MR. MIFFLIN: Yes.

11 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: Okay.

12 MR. MIFFLIN: Yes.

13 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: That's really over
14 in Strawberry Mansion -- it's across from the Dell
15 East.

16 MR. MIFFLIN: That is correct. It's
17 near Huntington Street, 33rd and Huntington,
18 right.

19 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: Now, I don't know
20 if it was in your testimony or in just remarks
21 that were making. You talked about the staffing
22 issue with regard to these new environmental
23 education centers.

24 MR. MIFFLIN: Yes.

25 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: My recollection is

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 that you said you were not hiring new staff but
3 that you were reorganizing in order to be able to
4 fund the -- staff these facility. Was that your
5 testimony?

6 MR. MIFFLIN: I was testifying to a
7 recent reorganization in Fairmount Park now having
8 an Environmental Education Division, which is not
9 necessarily focussing these new centers.

10 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: Okay.

11 MR. MIFFLIN: But as an entire division
12 that is responsible for the environmental
13 educational component of Fairmount Park.

14 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: Okay, all right.

15 MR. MIFFLIN: And to date, we have not
16 hired new staff for that. That's just the
17 reorganization.

18 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: Let's talk about
19 the centers. Who's going to run these -- is it
20 five or six?

21 MR. MIFFLIN: There will be six.

22 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: Tacony,
23 Wissahickon, Fairmount/Strawberry Mansion, FDR,
24 Cobbs Creek, and Penny Pack; is that right, is
25 that the list?

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 MR. MIFFLIN: That's right.

3 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: Okay. Now, who's
4 going to run these centers?

5 MR. MIFFLIN: The Fairmount Park
6 Commission, and the Fairmount Park Commission will
7 assign a full-time staff person to each of these
8 facilities upon their completion.

9 In the interim -- and it's a little bit
10 of a mixed bag because we already have one
11 facility in the Wissahickon, and we already have a
12 facility in the Pennypack, which is presently
13 staffed. And in the Pennypack's case, we're
14 merely enlarging that particular facility.

15 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: Now, you say you
16 already have a facility in the Wissahickon?

17 MR. MIFFLIN: We have one at the
18 Andorra. That's correct.

19 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: Which is staffed by
20 a person who works --

21 MR. MIFFLIN: Full-time.

22 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: For the Fairmount
23 Park Commission.

24 MR. MIFFLIN: Yes, sir. And as well as
25 supported by staff hired through the Natural Lands

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 Restoration Project as well.

3 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: So now the staff
4 for the six centers.

5 MR. MIFFLIN: Yes, sir.

6 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: As the centers are
7 built, who will they be -- who will they actually
8 work for?

9 MR. MIFFLIN: Who will they work for?

10 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: Yes.

11 MR. MIFFLIN: The Environmental
12 Education Division.

13 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: Of the Fairmount
14 Park Commission.

15 MR. MIFFLIN: Of the Fairmount Park
16 Commission, yeah.

17 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: So do you plan to
18 hire staff to run these facilities?

19 MR. MIFFLIN: We plan, upon completion
20 of the facilities, to have one full-time person in
21 each facility.

22 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: Okay. Now, are
23 they accounted -- when do you think that these
24 facilities will be completed?

25 MR. MIFFLIN: They're going to be

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023
2 constructed over the next two-and-a-half to three
3 years.

4 Nancy do you want to come up here?
5 Just a second.

6 (Nancy Goldenberg comes forward.)

7 MR. MIFFLIN: There's a serious of
8 periods throughout the -- between now and the end
9 of 2001. Pennypack is the first one.

10 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: Okay, I
11 understand. Now, for the Five-Year Plan --

12 MR. MIFFLIN: Yes.

13 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: Does the Five-Year
14 Plan reflect additional staffing levels specific
15 to the six environmental education centers?

16 MR. MIFFLIN: No.

17 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: To allow the Park
18 to hire these staff people?

19 MR. MIFFLIN: No.

20 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: Okay. So what is
21 the plan going forward to ensure that you're going
22 to have the staff as the facilities are completed
23 to run --

24 MR. MIFFLIN: At this point -- go ahead
25 I'm sorry. The plan at this point going forward,

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 as much as we've done recently with the
3 reorganization in-house is to continue that
4 reorganization to ensure that we have staffing for
5 those facilities.

6 We can also, as we develop the
7 Five-Year Plan in the future, request additional
8 staff, but we have not done that to date.

9 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: Well, if you're
10 going to do it through reorganization and not add
11 any net new people, does that mean that someone
12 who is doing some particular job today, through
13 reorganization, ends up at one of the
14 environmental education centers and, therefore,
15 does not do what they are presently doing today?

16 MR. MIFFLIN: Well, potentially. But I
17 think when you look at the way we've been
18 conducting business in the park over the last five
19 to ten years, we have been doing things
20 differently. As I've indicated, with contracting
21 out of mowing, with the support now of the Parkway
22 concessionaire, we hope to lessen our burden in
23 maintenance of certain facilities in the park.

24 So it's a process that, you know, we're
25 looking at. And we're trying to work within our

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 present budget yet to provide, I think, the
3 necessary support for these facilities.

4 We've also reached out to the School
5 District of Philadelphia, among other partners,
6 for these new facilities. We're working closely
7 with them. We hope to get teachers or School
8 District of Philadelphia staff either permanently
9 assigned or in some way assigned part-time, if you
10 will, to these facilities.

11 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: Well, I think what
12 I'd like to see at this point in time, if you
13 could forward it through the Chair, I would
14 actually like to see a plan by the Park Commission
15 that envisions net new people staffing and running
16 these particular centers. I mean, I'm not going
17 to obviously try to interfere -- you can to
18 reorganization the Park Commission staff any way
19 you want.

20 My concern is that you can only do so
21 much with X-amount of people. And to the extent
22 that you have the same number of bodies and expand
23 programmatically, which I've supported virtually
24 every programmatic extension that the Park has
25 ever proposed, I am concerned that you just end up

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 stretching your resources too thin.

3 MR. MIFFLIN: Mm-hmm.

4 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: And so I'd like to
5 get in as early as possible in this curve and see
6 a plan that says, If we are going to have net new
7 people run these centers, this is how many we
8 need, this is what they would do, this is how much
9 it would cost. And in a phased-in basis, begin to
10 prepare for that over the next two, three years.

11 MR. MIFFLIN: We're well on our way to
12 giving you that information.

13 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: Very good.

14 MR. MIFFLIN: And we have developed
15 business plans for each of these -- or will be for
16 each of these centers.

17 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: Good. Now,
18 specifically, can you tell me the two centers that
19 are proposed that would be within the boundaries
20 of the 4th District, Strawberry Mansion and
21 Wissahickon.

22 MR. MIFFLIN: Yes.

23 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: What is their
24 status, what's the anticipated completion?

25 MS. GOLDENBERG: Nancy Goldenberg. I'm

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023
2 the Program Administrator of the Natural Lands
3 Restoration and Environmental Education Program.

4 Currently, Councilman, the two
5 facilities in your district are in the schematic
6 design phase. We have retained architects to
7 begin redesigning those, and we are holding public
8 community meetings in each of the districts over
9 the next four months for the design of those.

10 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: Okay. Now,
11 Director Mifflin, I attended a meeting not too
12 long ago specifically regarding the Wissahickon
13 facility.

14 MR. MIFFLIN: Yes.

15 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: There were some
16 concerns expressed -- some may have been very
17 legitimate concerns -- by people who utilize the
18 Andorra facility. And there have been concerns
19 raised as to the need for another facility in the
20 area, its impact on Andorra.

21 Can you tell me today what the status
22 of any of those issues may be? Are we going
23 forward with the Wissahickon location? And
24 anything else you might want to share about that.

25 MR. MIFFLIN: Okay. As you well know,

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 this has been an issue with the Northwest
3 community -- specifically the 22nd Ward -- that
4 have been come out and pretty much opposed, if you
5 will, in writing the location of the -- the
6 proposed location, which would be in the 21st Ward
7 for the new center. We have responded to all the
8 criticism of that decision in writing to these
9 people who attended the meeting and to others who
10 have not, who have just written to us.

11 Officially, the Park Commission's
12 position is unchanged; we're proceeding with the
13 Wigard Avenue 21st Ward location. We, at least at
14 this time, continue to believe that it's a far
15 superior location to the Andorra Natural Area from
16 an expansion standpoint, largely from an
17 environmental standpoint.

18 And last week, in a Park Commission
19 meeting, a resolution was passed by the
20 commissioners that there would be no reduction in
21 the support of the Andorra Natural Area --

22 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: So you remain
23 committed to --

24 MR. MIFFLIN: -- with staff or funding.

25 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: -- to the

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 functioning of the Andorra site --

3 MR. MIFFLIN: Very, very much so.

4 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: And having another
5 site in the general area --

6 MR. MIFFLIN: Yeah.

7 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: -- no matter how
8 many miles there are in between them.

9 MR. MIFFLIN: Yeah.

10 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: So we don't want to
11 negatively impact the Andorra facility --

12 MR. MIFFLIN: Right.

13 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: -- as we try to
14 improve and upgrade access to these kinds of
15 centers for a very large area up in the Roxborough
16 community.

17 MR. MIFFLIN: We think the Roxborough
18 community should continue to be served in this
19 manner. The support of the Schuykill Center for
20 Environmental Education, the support of Saul High
21 School have all indicated to us that, in fact,
22 this is in fact a very good location for them,
23 even though it's close by, there are plenty of
24 needs yet to be served in the population yet to be
25 served.

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 So we're certainly respectful of the
3 comments of the Andorra Natural Area proponents,
4 and we're trying to see if we can't reconcile
5 their concerns.

6 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: Lastly, on that
7 particular point, let me just say for the record
8 that -- I mean, having no participation, in the
9 discussions, the decisions, the determination of
10 where any of these particular centers were going
11 to be, generally knowing that this proposal was
12 out there, and quite honestly, being very pleased
13 to hear when the final decisions were made that
14 two of them would be in the 4th District. I mean,
15 we've got 60 percent of the park in the district
16 anyway.

17 MR. MIFFLIN: Yes.

18 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: I mean, I was
19 pleased to hear that one would be in Strawberry
20 Mansion and one would be in the Roxborough
21 neighborhood.

22 So I was recently, I guess, somewhat
23 recently stunned to hear that there would be
24 opposition to the opportunity to have such a
25 wonderful facility in the community that people

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023
2 would have access to this in an area that, as you
3 talk about, whether it's Saul High School or the
4 Schuykill Center, the Andorra Center itself, and
5 just knowing the beauty of the Wissahickon, I'm
6 just hard-pressed to understand why there would be
7 opposition.

8 But I want to reassure you of my
9 support for the decision that was made. I do
10 think that it's a good site -- both the Wigard
11 Avenue location as well as the Strawberry Mansion
12 site. And if there are any further difficulties
13 in that regard. I'd appreciate it if you'd let
14 know because I will certainly fight to keep the
15 site at that location. It deserves to be there,
16 and the people in that community deserve to have
17 this kind of facility.

18 MR. MIFFLIN: Thank you very much.

19 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: You're welcome.

20 MR. MIFFLIN: We'll continue to solicit
21 your support.

22 COUNCIL PRESIDENT VERNA: Thank you.

23 The Chair recognizes Councilman Rizzo.

24 COUNCILMAN RIZZO: Thank you, Madame
25 Chair.

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 I can probably direct this question to
3 Mr. Donaghy. You mentioned about the severe
4 weather and the fact that you had a lot of trees
5 down throughout the park. Could you describe the
6 program -- many of my constituents call about the
7 hiking trails that re blocked by fallen trees, and
8 there's an effort -- and I've noticed it myself --
9 to at least cut them clear. But a lot of the
10 timber is left even though they're come with a
11 chain saw and cut a path through.

12 But many of those fallen trees are
13 dangerous. There's sharp protrusions coming from
14 them, and people have to duck under them, and many
15 of them have not been opening the trails.

16 So is there a specific program or an
17 effort to cut the path clear and then go back and
18 try to remove a tree that could be a dangerous
19 situation and fall on someone as it deteriorates?

20 MR. MIFFLIN: Sure. Do you want to
21 answer, Jim? Let me start. I'll give you some
22 general comments on it very, very quickly.

23 Traditionally, it's our practices in
24 the woodland areas to clear the trails, as you've
25 indicated, and not remove the remainder of the

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023
2 debris. It often causes more damage trying to do
3 that than it does good. And the natural
4 decomposition of the material over a period of
5 time helps with the eco system in that particular
6 part of the park.

7 We rely very heavily on the Park
8 Rangers. Our Friends groups and on our volunteers
9 to inform us when a dangerous condition or a
10 blocked trail exists. And we have worked very
11 closely with those groups in I think responding to
12 them.

13 As part of the Natural Lands
14 Restoration Project, in fact, we have hired staff
15 to work on our trails and to work on conservation
16 volunteer projects. So I am under the impression
17 that, in fact, we're doing even a better job more
18 recently and improved the level of clearing trails
19 removing dangerous conditions. If we're not
20 removing it back far enough off the trail, please
21 let us know or, you know, we don't to create a
22 dangerous condition.

23 COUNCILMAN RIZZO: What I've noticed is
24 that sometimes a tree will fall across the trail,
25 and it will maybe fall across at a height of about

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 four or five feet, and people have to duck under
3 it.

4 MR. MIFFLIN: Duck under it? Okay.

5 COUNCILMAN RIZZO: And there's branches
6 and things that are very dangerous and sharp.

7 MR. MIFFLIN: Sure, I understand.

8 COUNCILMAN RIZZO: They're like razors,
9 and it appears in that situation, it's just
10 considered to duck under it and that's good
11 enough. So I'm wondering if there's a formal
12 program where someone has the ability to report
13 and has knowledge. The biggest problem that you
14 have is trying to tell somebody where this tree
15 is.

16 MR. MIFFLIN: The location of it, yes.

17 COUNCILMAN RIZZO: And you really have
18 to depend on people that are out there --

19 MR. MIFFLIN: Uh-huh, yeah, yes.

20 COUNCILMAN RIZZO: -- to do maintenance
21 for us because I would never be able to tell you
22 where a tree would be blocking a path; it would
23 be, you know impossible for you to find it.

24 MR. MIFFLIN: Although there are people
25 who are as knowledgeable, we think, of the park as

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 we are, and they can come to our Maintenance
3 Center, and we'll go with them if they feel the
4 need to show us personally that condition.

5 And, you know, there are equestrians
6 who use the park as well, so I was thinking, you
7 know, while you were speaking that, you know,
8 maybe we're hitting it from the standing ground
9 level but maybe we need the support of some other
10 equipment to get a little bit higher. Thank you.

11 COUNCILMAN RIZZO: Thank you.

12 Thank you, Madame Chair.

13 COUNCIL PRESIDENT Verna: You're
14 welcome.

15 The Chair recognizes Councilman Cohen.

16 COUNCILMAN COHEN: Thank you, Madame
17 Chair.

18 On tree pruning, do you have any -- we
19 not the improvement, we even feel it a little bit
20 -- not too much yet -- in the community. But do
21 you have any idea of what your plans, say, for the
22 about approximately 8,000 trees you hope to prune
23 in the next fiscal year? Do you have any idea of
24 how that relates to the number of requests you've
25 had? What exists in the demand sector as shown by

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 actual requests?

3 'Cause I understand that you have
4 installed some procedures which have resulted in
5 the districts being able to have a better count of
6 what's happening. In fact, that you call, you can
7 even find out that, yes, they have a record that
8 you requested; it's been in for a year or two or
9 whatever that time period may be.

10 Tell me how, does it compare? What
11 percentage of requests are on the record now do
12 you think that you'd be able to deal with in the
13 forthcoming year?

14 MR. DONAGHY: This is Jim Donaghy.

15 In response to your first question
16 about how we determine where we're going to prune,
17 that is driven by the number of requests that we
18 have in our database. So for the first two years,
19 we looked at the areas where the highest number of
20 requests for pruning had occurred, that we had
21 recorded, and we did try to prune a fair number of
22 trees in each of the Council districts so that
23 everyone was being served because there is such a
24 backlog. And we did it again for the second year
25 and we will be doing that again for this coming

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 year.

3 In response to how many of those that
4 we'll get, I can look into in and let you know
5 what we have recorded as of today and what
6 percentage will have been addressed by the end of
7 this year or even by the end of next year.

8 COUNCILMAN COHEN: All right. If you'd
9 send that through the Chair, maybe she would
10 arrange to have it circulated throughout the
11 Council.

12 MR. MIFFLIN: This is Bill Mifflin
13 again.

14 I think it's perhaps important just to
15 mentioned that we've only been pruning on a
16 scheduled basis, if you will, for less than two
17 years now, and the backlog two years ago was
18 enormous. And as most Councilpeople know, it was
19 not unrealistic to be told that it could be more
20 than ten years or so before we could begin to
21 schedule a tree-trimming.

22 So the backlog is huge. What is
23 actually recorded, of course, is I guess a smaller
24 number, but from a professional standpoint, we
25 know that we have a huge backlog of what needs to

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 be done from a horticultural perspective.

3 COUNCILMAN COHEN: There are certain
4 areas of City services for which the City receives
5 in return for what it does a very high rate of
6 approval, and tree-trimming is one of those
7 areas.

8 MR. MIFFLIN: Yes.

9 COUNCILMAN COHEN: Abandoned cars are
10 not your direct concern except if they exist in
11 the park. Is the park beginning to be used as a
12 storage place for --

13 MR. MIFFLIN: Unfortunately, it is, and
14 I believe it's one of the service levels that we
15 report, and I know we also report a number of
16 tires, automobile tires that we remove from the
17 park.

18 COUNCILMAN COHEN: Do you have that
19 responsibility, or is that part of the Police
20 Department?

21 MR. MIFFLIN: Well, ultimately, it's
22 the Police Department. But it's often a team
23 approach with Fairmount Park and Fleet Management
24 and the Philadelphia Police Department and I
25 suspect others, who will concentrate in a

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023
2 particular park area and remove the cars. Many of
3 them have been -- they're down at the bottom of
4 the valley and they have to be extricated out of
5 the park and then towed away by the Police
6 Department. Sometimes they're just on the fringe
7 of the park.

8 And when we see an abandoned automobile
9 we report it immediately and encourage neighbors
10 to do the same 'cause once it gets down into the
11 interior of the park, it's much more difficult to
12 extract.

13 But it is a team approach and we do --
14 unfortunately, it's one of the things that we have
15 to do.

16 COUNCILMAN COHEN: Well, we like to see
17 tree-pruning approached in somewhat the same way
18 that the courts approached the court backlog in
19 criminal and civil cases, where the backlog was
20 enormous to the point where it was frequently felt
21 to be ineffective to even file a lawsuit, and that
22 it also promoted criminal behavior on the ground
23 that you'll never actually get tried in court; if
24 we can make bail, we're okay. And those backlogs
25 have been considerably trimmed, and if we get the

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023
2 same kind of result there, I think the Fairmount
3 Park would receive all kinds of plaudits.

4 It's also important because it brings
5 the Fairmount Park Commission into contact with
6 citizens who don't used other Fairmount Park
7 facilities because you're the only true-pruning
8 agency in town, isn't that right? Even far
9 removed from a particular park area.

10 MR. MIFFLIN: I believe that's correct.

11 COUNCILMAN COHEN: So it gives a chance
12 to win broader support for the other purposes of
13 Fairmount Park.

14 Let me ask you, I see nothing -- maybe
15 I missed it -- about the golf courses, but I
16 understand that you're engaged in activity bidding
17 out the golf courses to different vendors or to a
18 single vendor. Can you tell me something about
19 that?

20 MR. MIFFLIN: Well, presently, the
21 Fairmount Park's six golf courses continue to be
22 managed by a professional golf course operator.
23 This is a concession agreement that's been in
24 place for, I believe, 11 or 12 years.

25 For the last year, we were informed

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023
2 approximately a year ago that the present operator
3 would like to assign the concession to another
4 vendor, another operator, so it's not a bidding
5 procedure or process but the Park Commissioner is
6 reviewing the assignment, and we feel this is an
7 opportunity for us to improve upon not only the
8 condition of the courses but the way in which the
9 contractor conducts the business. The contract is
10 the contract; we can't make major changes in the
11 contract.

12 COUNCILMAN COHEN: Under the contract,
13 the current member has the right to reassign.

14 MR. MIFFLIN: Yes, sir.

15 COUNCILMAN COHEN: Subject to the
16 approval of --

17 MR. MIFFLIN: Of the Park Commission
18 and City of Philadelphia, and the Procurement
19 Commissioner actually approves it as well.

20 COUNCILMAN COHEN: And I understand
21 that you're going through that process now?

22 MR. MIFFLIN: For almost a year now.

23 COUNCILMAN COHEN: Why does it take so
24 long?

25 MR. MIFFLIN: A combination of things.

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 The agreement had to be negotiated between the
3 entities. That was not an issue that we were
4 associated with but it took some time. And the
5 piece that we're now working on are sort of the
6 mechanics, details of the agreement. We're
7 looking for, as an example, increased dollars
8 coming into the escrow account to ensure that we
9 have sufficient funds for capital improvements and
10 are working on a capital improvement plan, a
11 three-year plan where six of the courses would
12 receive the much-needed capital improvements.

13 So it's a legal issue at this point.

14 COUNCILMAN COHEN: Does that include
15 the driving range on 33rd Street?

16 MR. MIFFLIN: No, sir. That's outside
17 of the agreement.

18 COUNCILMAN COHEN: Who handles that?

19 MR. MIFFLIN: That's actually handled
20 through the lease not with a for-profit but with a
21 not-for-profit in East Fairmount Park.

22 COUNCILMAN COHEN: A not profit?

23 MR. MIFFLIN: A not-profit
24 organization.

25 COUNCILMAN COHEN: What not-profit

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 group operates the Park? How do they obtain
3 financing?

4 MR. MIFFLIN: It's a group known as
5 "The Friends of East Park," which is basically a
6 community-oriented focus group. They are able to
7 recapture the funds that are generated from the
8 operation, and the money is put back into the
9 facility.

10 COUNCILMAN COHEN: There was an
11 improvement noted when it came under private
12 -- or, in this case maybe, nonprofit management.
13 We heard the same general reports on the golf
14 courses. And that kind of improvement, I'm glad
15 to see you're concerned about that in the event
16 there's assignment.

17 With respect to Valley Green, which is
18 so important to so many folks, Northwest, I don't
19 see any specific mention of that. Do you have
20 reports? Is the restaurant finally carrying
21 itself?

22 MR. MIFFLIN: It is carrying itself.
23 Financially?

24 COUNCILMAN COHEN: Yes.

25 MR. MIFFLIN: It's still a struggle,

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023
2 Councilman. It still continues to be largely a
3 seasonal operation.

4 That also is an agreement, a lease
5 agreement with a not-for-profit, and the Friends
6 of the Wissahickon actually operate the inn. And
7 I'm sorry I didn't mention that in the testimony
8 here 'cause we actually have some very positive
9 things to say about the inn.

10 We'll be embarking upon a \$750,000
11 capital campaign to improve the facility, to bring
12 it up to code from an accessibility perspective
13 and to add a new kitchen and new rest rooms. This
14 is privately funded, not City-funded, and this
15 should -- we should begin work very shortly,
16 within the next month, and it will take about a
17 year to complete.

18 But at any given time, I think the inn
19 will only be closed for about a month, and that
20 will be late next fall.

21 COUNCILMAN COHEN: I think in some area
22 of the walkway, there's still a drainage problem
23 -- not as bad as before -- where water accumulates
24 and seems in certain areas not to have a place to
25 run off. So that even if you even have a week of

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 clear weather, there are often puddles.

3 MR. MIFFLIN: Yes.

4 COUNCILMAN COHEN: It would be very
5 good, I think, if somebody could examine that. I
6 think it needs some more work.

7 MR. MIFFLIN: I think so.

8 COUNCILMAN COHEN: And in some areas,
9 the railings need reinforcement or replacement.

10 MR. MIFFLIN: Well, a lot of the work
11 you've just described actually is being in
12 combination with the Natural Land Restoration
13 Project. We are looking specifically at the
14 7-mile length of what's often called "Oakleus
15 Forbidden Drive." Actually, we're in the design
16 stage, beginning-design stage now of its
17 improvement, and that will be a major
18 accomplishment for us.

19 COUNCILMAN COHEN: Well, and you've
20 extended, I think, in a very good way the area
21 right it -- I'd call it "a beach" if it were the
22 seashore, but, you know, right where the water's
23 edge is, the picnic facilities have been vastly
24 expanded and the walking areas, and I think it's
25 very much a plus.

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 The deer kill. We are just hoping
3 that, whenever it happens, if it does happen, that
4 it will be the last time we hear it. I may have a
5 different --

6 MR. MIFFLIN: You and me both.

7 COUNCILMAN COHEN: Councilman Nutter
8 may be more reasonable than I am in accepting the
9 need of it, but we're hoping that whatever happens
10 ultimately, that we'll never have to go through
11 that kind of torment again.

12 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: What was that,
13 Councilman? I'm sorry, I didn't hear the first
14 part of your --

15 COUNCILMAN COHEN: Well, I'm talking
16 about the deer kill and the decision by Fairmount
17 Park.

18 If I had a good different approach I
19 could come up with, and I guess anybody would, but
20 whatever is done, we hope that something will
21 happen so that we won't have to repeat exercise of
22 upsetting so many people and having it create such
23 an unfortunate diversion away from the very fine
24 activities of the Fairmount Park Commission.

25 Thank you, Madame Chair.

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: Madame Chair, on
3 that point, can I call on Councilman Cohen on that
4 narrow issue?

5 COUNCILWOMAN CLARK: Yes.

6 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: Thank you.

7 Councilman, I think all I can say --
8 and I appreciate what I think was a compliment
9 when you say that I might be more reasonable than
10 you --

11 COUNCILMAN COHEN: You are.

12 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: -- on any
13 particular matter.

14 (Laughter.)

15 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: I think that the
16 Park Commission is operating under very difficult
17 circumstances, trying to weigh the interests of
18 various constituencies.

19 I think, though, you actually do make
20 the point that if there were something else, many
21 of us might be proposing it. But we live in a
22 very real world, and so I think the Park is then
23 left with the only other action that they can
24 take, and I have full confidence that they will do
25 everything that they can to protect any individual

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023
2 who lives near or around the park, have it done as
3 humanely and as quickly as possible so that not
4 only the other wildlife that's out there can be
5 protected, but also the rest of the foliage and
6 forest that exist, which all of us love and want
7 to take care of.

8 And this is a conflicting situation,
9 I'm sure, for many of us but it's something that
10 needs to be done.

11 COUNCILWOMAN CLARK: Thank you both.

12 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: Thank you.

13 COUNCILWOMAN CLARK: Thank you both.

14 There being no other lights on, we
15 thank you for your testimony.

16 MR. MIFFLIN: Thank you very much.

17 COUNCILWOMAN CLARK: Next to be heard
18 is the Philadelphia Museum of Art.

19 (Museum of Art panel members come
20 forward.)

21 COUNCILWOMAN CLARK: Good afternoon.

22 MS. D'HARNONCOURT: Good afternoon,
23 Madame Chair, members of City Council. I'm Anne
24 d'Harnoncourt, Director of the Philadelphia Museum
25 of Art.

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 COUNCILWOMAN CLARK: And do be good
3 enough to spell your last name for the
4 stenographer.

5 MS. D'HARNONCOURT: Small D,
6 apostrophe, capital H-A-R-N-O-N-C-O-U-R-T.

7 Sorry about that.

8 COUNCILWOMAN CLARK: That's all right,
9 please proceed.

10 MS. D'HARNONCOURT: To my right is Gail
11 Harrity, our Chief Operating Officer at the
12 Museum; to my left, Robert Marrone, our Director
13 of Facilities and Operations; and to his left,
14 Cheryl McKlinney-Brooker, our Director of External
15 Affairs. And we are delighted to be here but we
16 will try not to take up too much of Council's
17 time. We know you are pressed for it this season.

18 And I have -- we've submitted our
19 testimony to you in written form, and I'll just
20 make a few comments on some of the highlights.

21 It has been quite an extraordinary year
22 for the Museum. I noted that we do have some new
23 trustees joining the Board of Trustees in a kind
24 of wonderful range of talents and interests:
25 Betsy Cohen, who is the head of Jeff Bank; and the

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023
2 Honorable Nelson Diaz, who, as many of you know,
3 was at HUD and was also a judge in the Court of
4 Common Pleas in Philadelphia before returning to
5 private practice; Anthony Tarracciano, the former
6 head of First Union Bank, who is now Vice
7 President with American Water Works; and Dr.
8 Margaret Wang, who is at Temple University, a
9 specialist in childhood education; and finally,
10 Dr. John Williams, a distinguished physician and
11 collector of African-American art, which delight
12 us very much indeed.

13 I should note that we are very grateful
14 to the City of Philadelphia for its continued
15 capital support, and in particular for this
16 Capital Budget Program, which is a very
17 substantial commitment to the Museum over the next
18 six years of 37 million.

19 We face some very ambitious and
20 important infrastructure projects which keep that
21 great building going and keep its public safe
22 there for fire, life safety, heating, security,
23 and other very important things. We are thrilled
24 that that budget is projected, and it really is --
25 there's no replacement for investment in the

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023
2 building infrastructure if we're going to do our
3 job serving the public.

4 I think you all know that the past
5 year, we've had should wonderful variety of
6 exhibitions. I might draw the Council's notice
7 particularly to the summer installation of great
8 sculptures by Henry Moore in the outdoor of the
9 East Court, as well as the little exhibition
10 inside that celebrated our late Chairman of the
11 Board Phillip I. Berman, and also, I think,
12 demonstrated the degree to which sculptures of
13 great scale and public reach have an impact, not
14 only on the Museum but on the city as a whole.
15 And those are great spaces which we seek to
16 animate and draw people to, and sculpture is a
17 wonderful way to do that.

18 Our involvement this year with children
19 -- and school children in particular -- has
20 gotten deeper than ever. We served nearly 70,000
21 school kids this year, and we are deepening and
22 strengthening our partnerships with a lot of
23 educational institutions.

24 You all are aware of the degree to
25 which the Museum works with the School District of

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023
2 Philadelphia. We are grateful for the two
3 teachers who were seconded by the School District
4 to the Museum to help with our very big ambitious
5 program to reach as many kids as we can. We're
6 working with the Free Library and colleges and
7 universities in the area and some particularly
8 wonderful new work with schools for the visually
9 an mentally impaired.

10 I might note, because it's something I
11 would hope Council would be particularly aware of,
12 we are deeply grateful to the Delphi Foundation
13 for a very major grant to the Museum to help place
14 artists in Title I schools for residencies and
15 enable the Museum also, in turn, to offer
16 after-school art clubs to young people who are
17 really at risk and who have been taking wonderful
18 advantage of these programs.

19 We've also been working with the
20 Archdiocesan schools and the University of the
21 Arts in highly technological projects which enable
22 us to reach kids not only right through our doors
23 but beyond our doors, hoping to have them join
24 with us.

25 The extension of the Museum into the

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023
2 neighborhoods in which the City of Philadelphia is
3 so rich happens in two or three different ways and
4 has a stepped-up impetus this year, particularly
5 with working with the Police District Advisory
6 Council and police clergy and through a number of
7 outreach programs at community centers and senior
8 citizen nursing homes and mental health community
9 facilities.

10 And we are working on a -- we try to be
11 like those wonderful Indian gods with 12 arms; we
12 try to reach into as many communities as we can
13 and have them, in turn, reach to us.

14 We're particularly proud, I should say,
15 and one of the satisfactions is coming to testify
16 to the Council, as it were. In a sandwich in
17 between the Park Commission and the Recreation
18 Department and the Free Library because
19 partnerships with all of those entities are very
20 important to us as a new partnership afoot with
21 the Free Library through which household
22 membership passes to the Museum will be placed in
23 every neighborhood branch, thereby affording any
24 access to the Museum by anybody with a valid
25 library card. You kind of check out a card the

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 way you check out a book.

3 In the last calendar year, we had about
4 775,000 visitors, which -- it just continues to
5 strengthen our delight that we've got an increase
6 of about 30 percent over our annual average
7 visitorship five years ago. And last month, we
8 had 250,000 visitors to our website, as many
9 institutions in Philadelphia are discovering a
10 whole new way to connect.

11 We're very grateful to the Philadelphia
12 Convention and Visitors Bureau and the Tourism and
13 Marketing Corporation of Greater Philadelphia for
14 their support in encouraging greater visibility of
15 projects like the Delacroix exhibition. And it's
16 clear that what's good for regional for hotels and
17 businesses in the region is good for the Museum
18 and vice versa. And for the Delacroix exhibition,
19 we have done a survey, and there was an economic
20 impact in the neighborhood of \$39 million in the
21 greater Philadelphia area.

22 I don't need to say that to rehearse
23 the Museum's long-standing relationship with the
24 City which operates -- we operate the facilities,
25 which are owned by the City. And you are also

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 aware that the annual operating support the
3 Museum's been receiving for the last five, four
4 years has remained constant, at \$2.25 billion,
5 which covers less than half of the costs of
6 providing the maintenance and security services
7 for the Museum and the Rodin Museum and the
8 historic houses.

9 We're doing the best we can. We're
10 trying to expand our services to all of our
11 visitors and to attract more visitors, and we
12 count on the support of the City and the Council
13 in helping sustain that support.

14 The exhibitions coming up are a
15 particularly kind of broad group. We've got a
16 small and really dazzling exhibition devoted to
17 the Spanish artist Francisco de Goya, which will
18 be here in late April, May, and early June, and I
19 guess it goes through June into the next fiscal
20 year. We haven't had a Goya exhibition in
21 Philadelphia ever to my recollection. He's an
22 artist who has influenced generations of artists
23 since his time.

24 The fall is devoted to the arts of
25 early Pennsylvania, if you will, when Pennsylvania

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023
2 was among the most richly settled and inventive
3 areas of the New World, in the years between
4 William Penn and the middle of the 18th century.
5 And also a wonderful show of Edward Hicks, whose
6 images of the peaceable kingdom have, I think,
7 become beloved to people all over the United
8 States.

9 And in the spring, we're planning a
10 great exhibition of the kind that we have done
11 from time to time surveying a whole century,
12 devoted to the art of Rome in the 18th century.
13 Rome has been a mecca for tourists, for
14 art-lovers, of course for pilgrims, for as long as
15 it's -- practically since it's been founded. And
16 this is the first exhibition to survey all of its
17 arts in the 18th century. And we have wonderful
18 collaboration from Italy, from many of our friends
19 in Rome itself. It will be an international
20 project that we think the City will be very proud
21 of.

22 In closing, I think I just might say
23 that the Museum's mission is to be in partnership
24 with the City, with the region, with art museums
25 around the world, and also art institutions, small

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 and large, within Philadelphia, to not only
3 preserve our collections and to extend the reach
4 of our collections and the visual arts in general
5 to as many people as possible.

6 We hope that you think of us as an
7 investment in the quality of life all
8 Philadelphians and the quality of education
9 through art for children and also our visitors of
10 all ages. There are more retired people than ever
11 before, and it seemed to me the other day that
12 half them were in the Museum, but never enough.
13 And also the economic impact, which is very
14 measurable.

15 But I think the investment you are
16 making in the City of Philadelphia and the
17 investment that we are trying to make for the
18 citizens of this great region have very much in
19 common.

20 Thank you.

21 COUNCILWOMAN CLARK: We thank you for
22 your comments.

23 Mr. Cohen.

24 Mr. Cohen, just before you do, as the
25 Council representative on the Board of the Art

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 Museum, I tell you how pleased I am with the pace
3 of the Museum being up and involved in the actual
4 reinvigoration of the City and its image as an
5 exciting place to be.

6 After Mr. Cohen's speech, would you
7 tell us, Anne, in your briefest recitation how
8 we're doing with those plantings that were
9 happening around the grounds of the Art Museum. I
10 know that's capital, but I think that it kind of
11 goes to the refurbished look of the institution.

12 MS. D'HARNONCOURT: I will do so.

13 COUNCILWOMAN CLARK: Sir?

14 COUNCILMAN COHEN: First, just a very
15 technical question. The financial data we're
16 given is very limited. And I don't really know --
17 under a heading called "Summary of Direct Costs"
18 -- and I don't really know what that means --
19 there's only one item filled out. It's entitled
20 "Contribution, Indemnities and Taxes," and fiscal
21 1998 actual obligations is listed for 2.5 million.
22 And then right next to it, it says "Fiscal 1999
23 Original Appropriation," and it says it's
24 \$2,250,000, so I'm speculating that that must
25 somehow relate to the figure that you talked about

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 as the City's contributions.

3 And I'm wondering, did you actually in
4 1998, get \$250,000 more than the City originally
5 appropriated? Was there an additional
6 appropriation?

7 MS. D'HARNONCOURT: We did. We got an
8 additional amount of money in support of the
9 Delacroix exhibition, which was enormously
10 helpful.

11 COUNCILMAN COHEN: Now, you indicate
12 that that's less than half, the 2.25 that's
13 budgeted regularly -- at least that has been for
14 the last four years. And that's considerably
15 below the figure that used to be budgeted?

16 MS. D'HARNONCOURT: That's correct.

17 COUNCILMAN COHEN: How is the rest
18 raised? Besides with prayers?

19 MS. D'HARNONCOURT: Besides the
20 prayers.

21 COUNCILMAN COHEN: I think that's a
22 real part of it, but that doesn't --

23 MS. D'HARNONCOURT: Councilman, it's a
24 big push. For the Museum's resources, we depend
25 on annual fund-raising, we depend on our

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 endowment, we depend on earned income. Those are
3 the three major streams of money which support the
4 Museum on an annual basis.

5 And it's a tough push, but that's where
6 it comes from.

7 COUNCILMAN COHEN: With respect to the
8 endowment, which is kind of the insurance policy
9 for many years, hopefully many centuries, into the
10 future, are you able to at least maintain that
11 level so you don't have to dip into it to, you
12 know, bring it down lower?

13 I assume that's a constant fund-raising
14 activity of it's own, you know, with respect to
15 the endowment as against the fund-raising efforts
16 for operating expenses.

17 MS. D'HARNONCOURT: That's correct,
18 Councilman. The Museum has transitionally
19 actually had a very small endowment unrelated to
20 its peers around the country doing similar work
21 and with similar collections. And over the last
22 ten years, thanks in great part to the great
23 efforts of Robert Montgomery Scott, the Museum's
24 President, and our Board of Trustees, as well as
25 also some good fortune in terms of just investment

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 -- or I should say wisdom and good fortune I hope
3 I can claim for the Museum's investment committee,
4 the endowment has grown. And we do not invade it;
5 we try to build it so that we can use the income
6 for the purposes that the Museum needs.

7 It is still, even though much larger
8 than it was 15 years ago, it again still stands at
9 about half of what major institutions have across
10 the country that are our peers in size and
11 collection size, but we're working on it.

12 COUNCILMAN COHEN: I think this Council
13 has a very warm remembrance of Robert Montgomery
14 Scott, who appeared here year after year for many
15 years.

16 What is the relationship between the
17 Museum of Art and Fleischer Art Memorial?

18 MS. D'HARNONCOURT: It is a little bit
19 difficult to describe, but essentially, the Museum
20 has the responsibility of approving the
21 appointment of trustees to the Fleischer Art
22 Memorial and also of having an oversight over
23 their budget. We do not directly administer them
24 in the normal sense of the word, but there is a
25 fiduciary responsibility created under the will of

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 Samuel Fleischer.

3 COUNCILMAN COHEN: Are they separately
4 financed, and is the responsibility theirs?

5 MS. D'HARNONCOURT: They are separately
6 endowed by a trust from Samuel Fleischer, and the
7 responsibility is indeed theirs.

8 COUNCILMAN COHEN: Well, we think
9 you're really one of the great treasures. You
10 take us away from all of our daily concerns. And
11 in a very real sense, I think you give meaning to
12 life for all of the segments of the community.
13 And we congratulate you on that even though we
14 pinch pennies when it comes to support.

15 Thank you, Madame Chair.

16 MS. D'HARNONCOURT: Thank you.

17 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: One question.

18 COUNCILWOMAN CLARK: Mr. Nutter.

19 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: Miss
20 d'Harnoncourt?

21 MS. D'HARNONCOURT: Sir?

22 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: I read through the
23 testimony, and it appears that you're getting the
24 same 2.25 -- is it 2.25?

25 MS. D'HARNONCOURT: That's correct.

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: And, now, are you
3 asking for anything more, or are you just thrilled
4 out of your mind with what you're getting, and
5 you'd be pleased to walk away with it?

6 (Laughter.)

7 MS. D'HARNONCOURT: We are very
8 grateful for what we receive.

9 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: I understand.

10 MS. D'HARNONCOURT: But we would like
11 more. Our wishes are constrained to a good degree
12 within the budget of the Administration overall.
13 But -- so both statements are true.

14 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: All right, and --
15 you should go into politics.

16 (Laughter.)

17 COUNCILWOMAN CLARK: I think she did.

18 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: I'm left
19 speechless, almost.

20 So your capital requests, you're pretty
21 much fine with that. You're in the Capital
22 Program taking care of essential building
23 functions --

24 MS. D'HARNONCOURT: Our capital
25 requests have been very, very generously --

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: -- heat, fire or --

3 MS. D'HARNONCOURT: -- and thoughtfully
4 supported, yes.

5 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: Okay. But you're
6 saying you could use some additional support on
7 the operating side, although --

8 COUNCILWOMAN CLARK: Although she would
9 like the record to reflect that she did not
10 request it.

11 (Laughter.)

12 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: She did not ask for
13 it; she was only responding to the query by the
14 Councilperson and said that if I offered
15 something, she would gladly accept it; is that
16 fairly accurate?

17 MS. D'HARNONCOURT: It's an elegant
18 statement, Councilman.

19 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: Thank you. Okay, I
20 understand.

21 COUNCILWOMAN CLARK: Thank you.

22 There being no further questions, if I
23 were you, I would flee.

24 (Laughter.)

25 MS. D'HARNONCOURT: Did you want to

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 hear about --

3 COUNCILWOMAN CLARK: Your briefest
4 recitation on the planting which I think has done
5 a good deal to improve the physical appearance of
6 the Museum.

7 MS. D'HARNONCOURT: Well, I would say
8 that is -- thank you for that question 'cause that
9 is a wonderful example of partnership between the
10 Fairmount Park Commission and the Pennsylvania
11 Horticultural Society and the Museum.

12 We are really thrilled with the new
13 planting which went in late last spring and
14 summer. We can't wait for it to start to flower
15 in this season. And we are working with both the
16 Park and the Horticultural Society, not only on
17 the progressive future steps of that effort, but
18 also on the support of the maintenance for that.

19 So we're thrilled with it. It makes --
20 particularly the East Court, we think it will make
21 it infinitely more inviting to the visitors we
22 hope to have come.

23 COUNCILWOMAN CLARK: Thank you.

24 MS. D'HARNONCOURT: Thank you.

25 COUNCILWOMAN CLARK: Did the rest of

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 you have something that was just burning, or did
3 you just want to go?

4 (Laughter.)

5 COUNCILWOMAN CLARK: Thank you so much
6 for coming.

7 MS. D'HARNONCOURT: Thank you very
8 much, Madame Chair.

9 (Council President Verna returns to
10 chambers.)

11 COUNCILWOMAN CLARK: Madame Chair,
12 before I relinquish, may I sit in the Chair for
13 the purpose of beginning of the library's
14 presentation?

15 (Library panel members come forward.)

16 COUNCILWOMAN CLARK: Good afternoon.

17 MR. SHELKROT: Good afternoon. Sorry,
18 we're just getting settled here.

19 COUNCILWOMAN CLARK: That's all right.
20 I have volunteered for this service because, as
21 everybody in this room knows, I'm an old
22 librarian. And I guess once you're a librarian,
23 you're always a librarian at heart. And so I'm
24 interested to know what has happened in this
25 calendar year, in this fiscal year, what your

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 plans, problems, and progress might be.

3 Having said that, I want your briefest
4 recitation so that we can spend our time in an
5 interaction.

6 Good afternoon. Please introduce
7 yourself for the record, spell your name for
8 benefit of the stenographer, and proceed with your
9 testimony.

10 MR. SHELKROT: Okay, well, thank you
11 very much. Councilwoman Clark, I'm Elliott
12 Shelkrot. That's S-H-E-L-K-R-O-T. I'm the
13 President and Director of the Free Library.

14 And I have with me Helen Miller, who is
15 our Director of Public Services; Bill Fleming, who
16 is our Administrative Services; and Alfonso
17 Johnson, who is our Finance Director. Did I give
18 you the right title?

19 MR. JOHNSON: That's close enough.

20 MR. SHELKROT: Okay, good, good.

21 Much as been stated in the paper over
22 the last several weeks about the need to focus
23 more attention on Philadelphia's neighborhoods.
24 I'm delighted to report to you that the Free
25 Library, I believe, is an institution at the

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 vanguard of positive changes taking place in
3 Philadelphia's neighborhood.

4 In partnership with the Mayor and City
5 Council and the private sector as well, the
6 Library has been building stronger communities
7 with information, ideas, and inspiration for
8 children and adults in our 53 safe and welcoming
9 locations throughout the city.

10 Two weeks ago, some of you may be
11 aware, there were over 12,000 librarians here in
12 Philadelphia from across the country for the
13 midwinter meeting of the American Library
14 Association. I wish you could have been there to
15 hear the accolades about the branch renovations
16 and the technology that is going on throughout our
17 branches throughout the city. And people kept
18 saying what good fortune we must have to have a
19 City Council and a Mayor who are so supportive of
20 our libraries. And I think and I hope that you
21 share the pride of this process of renovation that
22 is going on across the city.

23 Today, the library is requesting a
24 total budget of \$40.6 million for Fiscal Year
25 2000. That includes 33.7 in General Funds and

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 6.8 million in the Grants Revenue area.

3 There is an increase of 1.8 million
4 over the current year's budget. And this is
5 devoted to several areas primarily. One is the
6 opening -- having all of our branches completed by
7 the midpoint of the next fiscal year. All of our
8 renovation projects, for the most part, are
9 completed so that the staff money is there so that
10 we can open those branches.

11 Furthermore, the fund's for half a year
12 for the East Philadelphia Library, the library
13 that has been requested and the Mayor has agreed
14 to provide, as well as money for 12 after-school
15 programs to expand our after-school initiatives
16 with at-risk children.

17 Councilwoman Clark, you asked about
18 achievements. Let me mention briefly some of
19 those. In Fiscal '99, it was indeed a year of
20 renaissance for our branches. The partnership
21 with the City Capital Budget, which enabled us to
22 leverage outside support has enabled us to, as of
23 this date, renovate and bring the new technology
24 to the 29 branches and all 3 of our regional
25 libraries.

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 Three more libraries, Lovett, Mantua,
3 and Torressdale will open this month with these
4 complete new facilities. And as I mentioned
5 earlier, all branches, with a few exceptions, will
6 be open by January of 2000.

7 The partnership between the City and
8 the private sector has enabled us to provide
9 better services. And it's not just a matter of
10 opening the doors of the libraries. Opening the
11 doors is the easy part. As you can see in the
12 written testimony, the number of the visits is
13 going up, but what is so very, very exciting is
14 that the number of items being borrowed from our
15 libraries is also going up.

16 We're averaging, after the first year
17 of reopening of a library with the renovations and
18 the technology, and we compare it to it's last
19 year of complete opening, we're seeing a 22
20 percent increase in the use of the library and as
21 evidence to show that in the second year, that
22 increase is even higher.

23 Our focus on children is something, I
24 believe, you are all aware of. In so many ways,
25 the Library, throughout its history, has devoted

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023
2 itself to developing a love of reading, a love of
3 ideas in children. Our after-school program,
4 LEAP, is designed to help youngsters with homework
5 as well as enrich their educational experiences in
6 31 locations.

7 And as of right now, at the beginning
8 of February, 27,000 participants have been engaged
9 in that program, and we anticipate that by the end
10 of the year, there will be 52,000 attendees at
11 these LEAP programs after school.

12 One of the very exciting new
13 initiatives is the Bits and Bytes Program, funded
14 initially by the William Penn Foundation. It is
15 designed to employ youngsters, ten young people,
16 young adults, most often college students in the
17 area, as technology trainers who, in turn, provide
18 special training to 115 teenagers who are employed
19 to work in our neighborhood libraries as tech team
20 assistants, providing one-to-one computer help to
21 children and adults, and organizing after-school
22 and weekend computer clubs.

23 As we look to Fiscal Year 2000, the
24 additional appropriations that we have asked for,
25 one of initiatives includes a little over \$900,000

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023
2 for personnel and \$200,000 primarily for the books
3 and materials to provide the full-system
4 operations in our branches, beginning January of
5 2000. So this is a six months of full operation
6 for the library system, something we have not been
7 able to do in years.

8 It includes a little over 68 full-time
9 equivalents, librarians, library assistants, as
10 well as our municipal guards and custodians for
11 that six-month period.

12 The request also includes money for the
13 East Philadelphia Library.

14 COUNCILWOMAN CLARK: Where is it going
15 to be relocated?

16 MR. SHELKROT: We're in negotiations
17 now with the Balch Institute. They have space and
18 are looking for a compatible use of that space,
19 and we're working with them to find an appropriate
20 rate. And in the capital budget, there's --

21 COUNCILWOMAN CLARK: You mean at
22 Seventh and Market Street? Isn't that where the
23 Balch is, at Seventh Street, near Market?

24 MR. SHELKROT: That's correct, yes.

25 COUNCILWOMAN CLARK: It would be on

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 that compound, or are they looking at another
3 site?

4 MR. SHELKROT: Not, it would in the
5 Balch Institute, which is on Seventh Street.

6 COUNCILWOMAN CLARK: Right.

7 MR. SHELKROT: And it would be on the
8 first floor. I mean, they are quite interested in
9 our leasing under some arrangement the first floor
10 of that facility.

11 COUNCILWOMAN CLARK: Mm-hmm.

12 MR. SHELKROT: It will be a full-
13 service library, a library designed with a
14 children's area, a preschool area, and, of course,
15 the areas for teenagers and adults. And we're
16 looking forward to a wonderful experiment in
17 collaboration with the Balch Institute because of
18 their collections and resources.

19 COUNCILWOMAN CLARK: And they're right
20 near the African-American Museum, which is a block
21 or so north? And not far from Atwater Kent.

22 MR. SHELKROT: And across the street
23 from Atwater Kent, that's right.

24 COUNCILWOMAN CLARK: Yeah, that would
25 be a fine collection, a little cluster there.

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 MR. SHELKROT: Yes.

3 As I indicated earlier, this will be
4 for six months -- the operating budget part of
5 that if for six months because we anticipate that
6 -- our goal is to have that facility open by
7 mid-Fiscal Year 2000, and there is money in the
8 Capital Budget for the kind of renovations that
9 will have to take place to make it a --

10 COUNCILWOMAN CLARK: You have to fit
11 that space out for yourselves.

12 MR. SHELKROT: That's correct.

13 You will also see in our request for
14 Fiscal 2000 is money to convert our after-school
15 programs to a five-day-a-week program in 12
16 targeted neighborhoods in the city, neighborhoods
17 that have been identified by the Mayor's Children
18 and Families Cabinet to be parts of the city with
19 higher-risk children. We know that our after-
20 school program, our LEAP program has a very, very
21 substantial attendance, and to expand it to a
22 five-day-a-week program so we can be of use and of
23 help in the welfare-to-work movement is our
24 primary goal in this initiative.

25 There are challenges ahead. We have

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 been a very good part, we believe, of the
3 renovation and the development of communities.
4 The proliferation of information in so many
5 different formats creates a daunting task for us.
6 It would be nice if we could to say to you that
7 people who come in to use the computers don't also
8 want to borrow books. I mean, it would be nice
9 from a fiscal point of view -- certainly not part
10 of our mission. The challenge is readying the
11 resources so that we can meet those needs for the
12 new technology, at the same time supporting the
13 continuing and ongoing need for more traditional
14 library resources.

15 Computers that we have added to the
16 libraries have been very, very well-received.
17 However, they do require ongoing training for
18 staff telecommunications costs, and maintenance
19 costs. As renovated libraries and new technology
20 attract more users, we must provide electronic and
21 print resources that they need.

22 And as I think many of you know, our
23 focus over these last four or five years has been
24 almost exclusively on our branch system, and we
25 know and we are planning now to look at and to

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023
2 focus on the needs of our magnificent Central
3 Library, because it too needs to be prepared for
4 the 21st century. We can't leave it back where it
5 was. It is in serious need of not just some
6 restoration, but the various studies that have
7 been done have indicated that you cannot continue
8 to do everything in that same square-foot space,
9 everything that the Central Library is now called
10 upon to do.

11 COUNCILWOMAN CLARK: So now you're
12 talking about revamping collections or are you
13 talking about capital changes in the building?

14 MR. SHELKROT: We're looking to what
15 kind of capital changes will be required to make
16 the Central Library as well-equipped and prepared
17 to meet the challenges of the 21st century as we
18 have at our branch system. So it is primarily a
19 capital expenditure that we would be considering
20 in the future.

21 In conclusion, I do want to thank the
22 members of this Council and the Administration
23 because it is that steady support of our
24 libraries, that commitment to our libraries that
25 has enabled us to successfully go to the private

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023
2 sector to ask for their support and their
3 participation. And with your continued help, we
4 will keep every one of these beautiful renovated
5 branches open six days a week, enriching lives,
6 providing educational programs, and promoting
7 economical development in neighborhoods throughout
8 the city.

9 COUNCILWOMAN CLARK: We thank you for
10 your presentation.

11 One of the things that has made the
12 Free Library stand out nationally has been your
13 ability to attract large numbers of volunteers and
14 the creative way that you have used volunteers
15 with paid staff to extend and expand the reach and
16 service of the libraries.

17 Can you give a brief, brief, brief
18 exposition of the volunteer program and what it
19 does and why.

20 MR. SHELKROT: Yes. Let me ask Helen
21 Miller to do that.

22 (Helen Miller comes forward.)

23 MS. MILLER: Thank you.

24 We have been very successful with our
25 volunteer program, I think mainly because we

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023
2 already had created and established our Friends
3 groups throughout the city who were also already
4 acting as volunteers in a lot of our branches, so
5 that we were able to build upon that.

6 We do have a volunteer coordinator who
7 does with a minimal staff -- as a matter of fact,
8 she only has one put -- together a volunteer
9 program for the whole city so that just about all
10 of our branches do indeed have volunteers. And
11 last year, they donated over 44,000 hours to us
12 doing volunteer work, and that was a total of over
13 1100 volunteers.

14 We also work with the School District
15 and with the students doing a lot of community
16 work. They very often assign students to the
17 Library, particularly high schools, to do
18 volunteer work over the school year, and that has
19 been a very effective program as well.

20 So right now, one of the thing we're
21 looking at is how volunteers can help more with
22 people learning to use computers in the Library.
23 A lot of people who have retired from positions
24 where they used a lot of technology in their jobs
25 have volunteered to come back to the Library and

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 help others learn to use some of the equipment.

3 So we think we've been very
4 successful.

5 COUNCILWOMAN CLARK: Well, we thank you
6 very much. Now just before your head gets
7 swelled, I need to tell you that an anonymous
8 employee called in some questions for us to ask
9 you, okay?.

10 MR. SHELKROT: Oh, great.

11 (Laughter.)

12 COUNCILWOMAN CLARK: She said that some
13 employees are concerned about the following
14 issues. We hesitated to do these questions
15 because I don't like anonymous letters, but the
16 questions came in to the President, and I don't
17 think I have the right to overrule the President's
18 decision to have them done.

19 How is the continued increase -- how is
20 the continued increased use of technology going to
21 affect library workers in terms of employees?
22 Will there be layoffs of workers because of
23 continued automation?

24 MR. SHELKROT: I'm going to have to
25 respond to that by saying that I am a firm

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023
2 believer that it is the advent of technology and
3 the installation of the technology and the
4 training that we have provided our staff in the
5 era of technology that are guaranteeing their jobs
6 in the future.

7 If we were to let this wave of
8 technological change pass us by, we would indeed
9 be faced with perhaps a useless profession and a
10 much less useful institution. So, I see no
11 decrease in our need for trained librarians as we
12 moved into the technological future.

13 COUNCILWOMAN CLARK: Do you see any
14 looming impending wave of layoffs?

15 MS. MILLER: Absolutely not because
16 what we are noticing is that the technology really
17 has increased the need for -- would you like me to
18 say "additional staff?" because that really is
19 what it has done.

20 Whereas when someone came into the
21 library and asked a question, you were able to
22 take a book off the shelf and hand it to them and
23 they could find the question or write down what
24 they needed from that information, now it's a
25 matter of showing them how to sit down at the

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 computer, to be able to turn it on and get to the
3 information they need so that it's a much more
4 lengthy process.

5 So if anything, we're finding that it's
6 requiring much more time and effort of our staff.
7 And this is why we are using volunteers so
8 extensively because they are helping with that as
9 well.

10 COUNCILWOMAN CLARK: So it's more
11 labor-intensive than ever, right?

12 MS. MILLER: Absolutely.

13 COUNCILWOMAN CLARK: Okay. The second
14 question is: Percentage-wise, how has the
15 purchase of books increased in the last two fiscal
16 years as opposed to the purchase of computer
17 software? Will you stop buying as many books and
18 start buying more computer software?

19 So it's a conflict between the book and
20 the box.

21 MR. SHELKROT: That is indeed a
22 challenge for us. If the question is the
23 percentage of computer and computer software
24 growing faster than the percentage -- than the
25 increase in the number of books, yes.

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 But I am pleased to say, with the help
3 of some of the State money that we have received
4 and we anticipate receiving in the future and the
5 continued support of the Administration and
6 Council, we have not cut back in the number of
7 books that we're buying. We have been able to
8 increase the resources and the technological
9 resources that we are providing.

10 COUNCILWOMAN CLARK: And you do both.

11 MR. SHELKROT: What's that?

12 COUNCILWOMAN CLARK: And you do both.

13 MR. SHELKROT: And we do both.

14 COUNCILWOMAN CLARK: Okay, now here
15 comes a softball; this is not going to hurt you at
16 all.

17 What renovations are being planned
18 for the Central Library? Workers complain that
19 offices are cramped and dark, that book stacks are
20 dirt. What capital renovations are planned for
21 the Central Library?

22 I just lobbed you a basketball.

23 (Laughter.)

24 MR. SHELKROT: Yes, that's true and
25 that certainly is related to point I was making

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 earlier.

3 You know, every study that's been done
4 of the Central Library in the past 30 years has
5 said, You cannot continue to do all of these
6 things in the same place. You either have to get
7 rid of services or collections, or continue, to be
8 quite frank, to not just provide inadequate access
9 to those collections, but to actually -- evidence
10 is we are beginning to destroy some of those
11 collections 'cause things are so tightly packed.

12 Our planning at this time is far from
13 complete. Our goals are to provide a renovated
14 Central Library and an expand, significantly
15 expanded Central Library.

16 COUNCILWOMAN CLARK: Thank you very
17 much. Now the recess is over, and we have some
18 real questions.

19 Mr. Rizzo, you're next.

20 COUNCILMAN RIZZO: Thank you.

21 I received a phone call so -- and again
22 forgive me, 'cause I want to ask this and I don't
23 truly understand the question so maybe you can
24 help me.

25 Several constituents called and

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023
2 complained that the theater collection in the Main
3 Library is not easily accessible. Several
4 publications are missing.

5 MR. SHELKROT: That's very closely
6 related to what I was just saying. The theater
7 collection -- I can't speak to the missing items;
8 I am not aware of that. I am aware of the fact
9 that it is horribly overcrowded and, to be quite
10 frank, it is one of those collections, when I see
11 somebody wandering around the library, not sure
12 where to go, and when they ask me, How do I get to
13 the theater collection? I'm almost embarrassed to
14 explain it to them because it is in a very, very
15 cramped quarter. It's one of those almost you
16 can't get there from here. It's in a small
17 collection with a low ceiling and crowded
18 quarters.

19 COUNCILMAN RIZZO: Thank you for that.

20 The final question. Occasionally, I
21 visit my neighborhood library, and in the course
22 of my work, I visit libraries throughout the
23 community. I notice a lot of videotapes and
24 things like that, that it's hard for me to
25 understand. I guess I'm a little old-fashioned

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 that I expect to see books in a library. And when
3 I see videotapes and things like that, I wonder,
4 are we discouraging people from reading?

5 MR. SHELKROT: I think I'm going to ask
6 Helen to do that because Helen has been one of our
7 many champions in that area.

8 MS. MILLER: Absolutely not. Well,
9 when it comes to videos, first of all, they are
10 extremely popular. They are very well liked by
11 our patrons. They often do replicate some of our
12 collections so that for people who have problems
13 with reading, with literacy, they can see a video
14 and certainly have a better appreciation for the
15 book itself.

16 We also like to think that we provide a
17 service for people who can't afford to go to
18 Hollywood or whatever the popular places are that
19 you go for videos.

20 COUNCILMAN RIZZO: Blockbuster.

21 MS. MILLER: They can come to the
22 library and borrow them for free, but they are not
23 in any way replacing any percentage of the book
24 budget, any significant percentage of the book
25 budget that we would spend on books. They just

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 simply are another format of material that just
3 augments the collection.

4 COUNCILMAN RIZZO: Have you ever gotten
5 complaints from any of the businesses that do that
6 for a business?

7 MS. MILLER: Some years ago, I can
8 remember that we did get a complaint. And what we
9 have businesses to understand is that we could
10 never compete with them in terms of the volume of
11 videotapes that they have. I mean, our
12 collections are so much smaller than what they
13 have.

14 The other thing is that they get things
15 so much sooner than we do. By the time that we
16 get a video, it's not as popular as it was, you
17 know, when it first came out just by the sheer
18 process that we get them.

19 So I don't feel that we compete with
20 them.

21 COUNCILMAN RIZZO: The final point. Do
22 we have any material, videos that are considered
23 objectionable in the library? What rating do we
24 have in the library?

25 (Laughter.)

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 MR. SHELKROT: Why did she pass that
3 one to me?

4 COUNCILMAN RIZZO: Yeah, why did they
5 ask you to answer that question for, Elliott?

6 MR. SHELKROT: There are -- we follow
7 the motion picture industry ratings system. There
8 are no films that, by community standards, would
9 be considered obscene. There are R-rated films in
10 our libraries, just as there are if there were
11 rating standards for books, we would -- you know,
12 some of the books might be regarded as R-rated
13 books.

14 COUNCILMAN RIZZO: But we don't have
15 ratings for books but you do for videotapes. Do
16 you think it's appropriate to have R-rated videos
17 in the library?

18 MR. SHELKROT: I believe the resources
19 of the library need to be as broad and as
20 representative of what the public borrows from
21 us. And I think that there have been so many
22 quality films that contain an R rating, that we'd
23 be doing a disservice.

24 COUNCILMAN RIZZO: Can a minor take an
25 R-rated video out of the library?

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 MR. SHELKROT: If a parent has
3 restricted their card to children's material, then
4 they cannot. If their card is an unrestricted
5 card, they can.

6 COUNCILMAN RIZZO: So a minor -- or
7 don't hold me to the age -- can't go to the movie
8 theater and see an R-rated movie; yet they could
9 go to the library and get that same R-rated movie
10 out of the library.

11 MR. SHELKROT: A minor can go with the
12 parent to a movie --

13 COUNCILMAN RIZZO: I didn't ask that.

14 MR. SHELKROT: A minor can go with a
15 parent to an R-rated movie.

16 COUNCILMAN RIZZO: Without a parent.

17 MR. SHELKROT: If the parent has
18 authorized the youngster to borrow anything they
19 want to from the library, yes, they can.

20 COUNCILMAN RIZZO: No, let me ask the
21 question again. A minor comes into the library,
22 does not have the restricted card, wants to take
23 an R-rated video, can that minor take the R-rated
24 video out of the library?

25 MR. SHELKROT: Yes.

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 COUNCILMAN RIZZO: Don't you think
3 that's a little inconsistent with the -- if that
4 same minor can't go to the movies without a parent
5 but can come to your library and get the same
6 movie without the parent, something's wrong.

7 MR. SHELKROT: Well, I think that what
8 in both instances has been done is that parents
9 will consent and has been --

10 COUNCILMAN RIZZO: I'm not -- I'm not
11 -- forget the parental consent. A minor comes to
12 the library -- yes or no, can the minor take the
13 R-rated video out of the library?

14 COUNCILWOMAN CLARK: Mm-mm.

15 MR. SHELKROT: If it is an unrestricted
16 card, yes.

17 COUNCILMAN RIZZO: Don't you think you
18 should be consistent with the rest of the world?

19 COUNCILWOMAN CLARK: Mm-mm.

20 MR. SHELKROT: Well, Councilman, what I
21 was trying to explain to you is that I do think,
22 in many ways, we are consistent. Maybe I'm a bad
23 parent, but I have, upon occasion, given my child
24 a note -- in this case fast as a 14-year-old --
25 saying that he had my permission to see a movie

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 that happened to be labeled R, and he had no
3 problem getting in. Just as with -- we have adult
4 cards and --

5 COUNCILMAN RIZZO: That's not -- again,
6 I don't know the age requirements, to tell you the
7 truth, that a -- I don't know, maybe you do. How
8 old does a person have to be to go to an R-rated
9 movie? I don't know the answer to that.

10 MR. SHELKROT: I don't know offhand,
11 either.

12 COUNCILWOMAN CLARK: But, if I may,
13 excuse me, Mr. Rizzo.

14 This is an age-old question that we
15 librarians have confronted from the time of the
16 Papyrus and Incunabula.

17 Who can have access to ideas? It is
18 not the Library's job to be censors, it is not.
19 If parents do not want their children to use
20 materials, then parents should make sure that
21 their children do not use the materials. It is
22 not up to the Library to be the police of ideas.
23 It is a very bad precedent for a library to
24 start. We will go back to book-burning and
25 putting books in closed stacks.

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 I would withdraw my support for you if
3 I saw you turning down that slippery slope.

4 COUNCILMAN RIZZO: Could I continue my
5 questioning, please, Madame Chair?

6 COUNCILWOMAN CLARK: You may, but I
7 would like for you to continue it in the light
8 that I would like the Library representatives to
9 know that I think that the path that they are
10 presently on is the right one, and I need them to
11 tell me by sign language or otherwise whether they
12 are about to get on that slippery slope and tell
13 me now before I vote for their budget.

14 COUNCILMAN RIZZO: Well, I have that
15 same position here. I believe that my input on
16 the budget is equally as important as anyone
17 else's here.

18 The situation -- I ask you this
19 question. If a 15-year-old or a 14-year-old has a
20 library card, comes into the library, and wants to
21 check out an R-rated video, they can do that; is
22 that what you're telling me?

23 MR. SHELKROT: Yes, that is correct.

24 COUNCILMAN RIZZO: Thank you very much.

25 Thank you, Madame Chair.

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 COUNCILWOMAN CLARK: You're welcome.

3 Mr. Cohen?

4 COUNCILMAN COHEN: This is the first
5 time in a career that goes back 30 years that I
6 have ever heard anyone in Council try to impose a
7 personal censoring point of view on the Library.
8 I think it's disgraceful that that question arose
9 here.

10 It's urgent that information in the
11 libraries be available to all. The libraries
12 should not become a police organization, trying to
13 control what children can read and can't read.
14 That's a matter left to the families, as
15 Councilwoman Clark stated.

16 Sir, I wanted to ask you about the
17 library branch, the Ogontz Library branch. I
18 wanted to congratulate the East Library;
19 apparently, they're doing in a year or year and a
20 half what it took me 33 years to do up in Ogontz.
21 I'm really very envious at the great success
22 they've had, and everybody agreeing that that
23 community deserves a library, and I'm sure it
24 does.

25 I just wish that they'd recognize that

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023
2 the Ogontz community 30 years ago was a community
3 that could benefit by a library, and I think that
4 the usage rate at that branch indicates the strong
5 need for that library for many, many years. It's
6 an outstanding success. I can't tell you how much
7 good it has done the whole community to feel that
8 the government and the City was interested in them
9 and felt they were a live community.

10 Last night, I heard State
11 Representative Dwight Evans talk about that. Even
12 before he talked about what was happening in his
13 area, on Ogontz Avenue, he referred to the library
14 as being the opening gate to the great advances
15 being made in that area. And I congratulate this
16 administration of the Library and what they've
17 been doing.

18 But I wanted to raise with you, Mr.
19 Shelkrot, whether anything has happened on the
20 question of that land that's adjacent to the
21 library.

22 MR. SHELKROT: It's an issue you raised
23 at the Capital Budget hearings.

24 COUNCILMAN COHEN: Is it available? I
25 think there is --

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 MR. SHELKROT: Yes, that's right. I
3 have not had a chance yet -- that was about a
4 week, week and a half ago, and with the long
5 weekend in between, I haven't had a chance to
6 pursue that, but I do understand that you want us
7 to explore the land that is just behind the
8 library and some other possibilities.

9 COUNCILMAN COHEN: That's right, and it
10 has been for many, many years an eyesore in the
11 neighborhood. It was just a junk yard for old
12 automobiles. The community had been trying and
13 finally succeeded in having Licenses and
14 Inspections and the Zoning Board take action.

15 I know the owner is interested in
16 disposing the land. He can't use it for the
17 purposes. He's been compelled to clean it up.
18 The lot has now been cleaned. He's still subject
19 to a court order to make sure that it almost
20 shines, that, you know, it's been polished and the
21 removal of the cars. The cars are gone, but there
22 was still some debris.

23 But it's a wonderful spot for an
24 expansion that I feel is going to be absolutely
25 necessary in the future. The Ogontz Library is

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 right in back of it. It's adjoining land. And I
3 think that it would be great if the Library system
4 examined that area and whether or not -- you may
5 not be in a position in the Capital Budget to move
6 immediately with respect to expansion, but I think
7 it would be a very wise decision to try to acquire
8 the land now while it's available.

9 It's also in a wonderful location; it's
10 right across from the Prince Hall School and from
11 that neighborhood incubator that the Second
12 Macedonian Baptist Church got a federal grant of
13 over \$1 million for, so it's in a wonderful
14 community. The only thing left is the House of
15 Prayer Church, which has been there and is a great
16 addition to the community for many, many years.
17 So it's a wonderful spot, and I think we ought to
18 take advantage of the opportunity to evaluate it.
19 And if in your judgment, it is suitable, you know,
20 to live that to the City, I just know the land is
21 available because I know he's trying to sell it.
22 I don't think any other business could come in
23 there and could possibly get approval for its
24 operations, but one never knows.

25 And I'm just -- it's just a wonderful

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023
2 spot for future expansion of this library. And it
3 would be a tremendous community resource.

4 MR. SHELKROT: Well, we'll certainly
5 take a look at that and consider it and discuss it
6 with Public Property unit, and we'll get back to
7 you.

8 COUNCILMAN COHEN: Yeah. I think the
9 first step would be for the library to see
10 whether, you know, it fits into immediate or
11 future plans or would likely fit into them.

12 MR. SHELKROT: Okay.

13 COUNCILMAN COHEN: And then the City
14 has a process.

15 All right, very good. But the Library
16 is an outstanding success.

17 COUNCILWOMAN CLARK: Thank you, Mr.
18 Cohen.

19 COUNCILMAN COHEN: I raise it because
20 of the high degree of usage from early in the
21 morning till closing hour for every level of the
22 community -- the children to the senior citizens.

23 COUNCILWOMAN CLARK: Thank you.

24 Mr. Rizzo, can I ask you to keep yours
25 brief now because we do need to get to finish this

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 up.

3 COUNCILMAN RIZZO: If I can keep my
4 remark brief, I will try to do that.

5 COUNCILWOMAN CLARK: All right.

6 COUNCILMAN RIZZO: Could you provide to
7 the Chair a list of the titles of videotapes that
8 you have in inventory at the Library in PG and in
9 the R category, please.

10 MR. SHELKROT: I'll certainly do my
11 best. I know that we have certainly a list of
12 them, and whether we have them -- but yes, we will
13 do that.

14 COUNCILMAN RIZZO: You would?

15 MR. SHELKROT: Yes, we can do that.

16 COUNCILWOMAN CLARK: The answer is yes.

17 COUNCILMAN RIZZO: You disappoint me.

18 COUNCILWOMAN CLARK: The answer's yes.

19 COUNCILMAN RIZZO: Thank you. The
20 answer is yes?

21 MR. SHELKROT: Yeah, the answer is yes.

22 COUNCILMAN RIZZO: Thank you very much.

23 Thank you, Madame Chair.

24 COUNCILWOMAN CLARK: Thank you.

25 Are there other questions?

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 (No further questions.)

3 COUNCILWOMAN CLARK: Thank you so much.

4 MR. SHELKROT: Thank you.

5 MS. MILLER: Thank you.

6 COUNCILWOMAN CLARK: Historical

7 Commission and Atwater Kent, you're next.

8 (Dr. Richard Tyler comes forward.)

9 (Council President Verna reenters
10 chambers.)

11 DR. TYLER: I will follow in the
12 tradition of brevity, Madame President and members
13 of Council.

14 COUNCIL PRESIDENT VERNA: That would be
15 wonderful.

16 DR. TYLER: I am Richard Tyler,
17 Historic Preservation Officer for the Philadelphia
18 Historical Commission.

19 The proposed budget for Fiscal Year
20 2000 requests \$258,507. That increase of 5,216
21 above the current estimated obligation results
22 from the negotiated labor contract. This budget
23 will fund a staff of six. And with this budget
24 and staff, we can expect to meet our major
25 objectives of designation, including three --

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 perhaps three historic districts that concern many
3 of your constituents, expeditious permit review --

4 COUNCIL PRESIDENT Verna: When will the
5 Girard Estate be considered?

6 DR. TYLER: The Girard Estate is going
7 to have a committee meeting the end of this month
8 to look at the boundaries.

9 COUNCIL PRESIDENT Verna: Wonderful.
10 And what would the next process be?

11 DR. TYLER: Committee meetings open to
12 the public to evaluate the significance of it in
13 terms of the ordinance. And then to the full
14 Commission, where there will be at least hearings.
15 We can have one in the neighborhood at night. And
16 then a vote.

17 COUNCIL PRESIDENT Verna: Wonderful.
18 How many years have we been waiting?

19 DR. TYLER: Too many.

20 COUNCIL PRESIDENT Verna: I know. I
21 agree.

22 DR. TYLER: Expeditious review of
23 permits, and last year, there was an increase of
24 30 percent in the number of permits that were
25 reviewed. And also expeditious review of the

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023
2 federally-mandated historic resource assessments.

3 I should be pleased to answer any
4 questions Councilmembers may have.

5 COUNCIL PRESIDENT Verna: You did get
6 an increase in personnel for staff last year?

7 DR. TYLER: We got one more last year,
8 yes. And always OECD funds a position and the
9 Streets Department funds a position.

10 COUNCILWOMAN Verna: Oh, good.

11 DR. TYLER: We found out that we can
12 handle for PennDOT and Streets work for -- for all
13 of their work in the city. And, again, the
14 historic review is required by federal law for
15 less money than it had to pay for a consultant to
16 do one project.

17 COUNCIL PRESIDENT Verna: Isn't that
18 something?

19 DR. TYLER: And we also now do almost
20 all of the HUD funding. There are funded projects
21 we had to review, like the Disney project.
22 There's a HUD involvement there.

23 COUNCIL PRESIDENT Verna: I know you
24 work very hard and you're very conscientious in
25 what you.

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 DR. TYLER: And that was a no-brainer;
3 it has no effect on historic resource, but that's
4 still what we do.

5 COUNCILWOMAN Verna: Wonderful. Thank
6 you.

7 Are there any questions of Dr. Tyler?
8 (No questions.)

9 COUNCIL PRESIDENT Verna: Thank you
10 very much, sir.

11 DR. TYLER: Thank you.

12 COUNCIL PRESIDENT Verna: Atwater Kent
13 Museum.

14 (Atwater Kent Museum panel members come
15 forward.)

16 COUNCIL PRESIDENT Verna: Good
17 afternoon.

18 MR. BENOLIEL: Good afternoon.

19 COUNCIL PRESIDENT Verna: Thank you for
20 your patience. I know you've been sitting there
21 quite a while.

22 Please identify yourself for the record
23 and proceed with your testimony.

24 MR. BENOLIEL: Good afternoon. My name
25 is Jeffrey Benoliel and --

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 COUNCIL PRESIDENT VERNA: Excuse me,
3 please pull the microphone closer to you.

4 MR. BENOLIEL: Sure. Good afternoon.
5 My name is Jeffrey Benoliel, B-E-N-O-L-I-E-L. I'm
6 here with Nancy Moses, the Executive Director of
7 the Atwater Kent. My title at the Atwater Kent is
8 Vice President of the Board of Trustees.

9 Council President Verna and members of
10 City Council, I am pleased to be here today. I
11 present this testimony in support of the proposed
12 Fiscal Year 2000 Operating Budget of \$219,769,
13 which is a 10 percent increase over our
14 appropriations in 1999.

15 The additional funds will enable the
16 Atwater Kent Museum to continue its program to
17 expand our educational programs with the School
18 District of Philadelphia, to continue to work on
19 making our museum an attraction for our citizens
20 and tourists, to preserve our significant
21 artifacts, and to move forward in our efforts to
22 raise funds to make the Museum a viable
23 institution well into our future.

24 Our first priority is to expand and
25 strengthen our educational programs with the

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023
2 School District of Philadelphia. The new social
3 studies curriculum standards mandate the teaching
4 of local history at three grade levels.
5 Philadelphia's history museum is partnering with
6 our colleagues at the Board of Education and the
7 teachers in the classroom to create lessons in
8 Philadelphia history. Recently, the School
9 District placed a full-time teacher at the Museum.

10 I know it's late, so I'll try to be
11 brief, and I appreciate the time.

12 Our second priority is to make the
13 Atwater Kent Museum a tourist attraction. And
14 when I say "tourist," I'd like to include both the
15 residents of the city as well as those from the
16 outside. The key to this is to have exhibits that
17 will bring people into the Museum.

18 In the coming year, we intend to
19 install three new exhibits. First, "The Cover
20 Story: Norman Rockwell's America"; "Two
21 Carousels," a holiday exhibit that celebrates
22 Philadelphia's singular role in the carousel
23 business. And, finally, "The Treasures of the
24 Historical Society of Pennsylvania."

25 This leads to really our third goal

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023
2 this year is to finally bring to fruition our
3 arrangement with the Historical Society by which
4 we will take over sole stewardship of that
5 collection. We're in the process of completing
6 that. We issued some weeks back a statement of
7 intent to that effect and are in the process of
8 negotiating a final agreement, and that is one of
9 our chief objectives for the year.

10 In the coming year, we will also be
11 implementing long-range plan for expansion that
12 will put us on -- "have a face," as Nancy would
13 say, on Independence Mall. We're working with
14 Rohm and Haas to obtain space in their building.
15 And, hopefully, this will allow us to double our
16 size in terms of exhibit and meeting space and add
17 a few amenities that we currently lack today.

18 A critical part of this plan is our
19 \$15 million fund-raising effort, 10 million of
20 which will be for capital improvements, 5 million
21 for endowment. During Fiscal Year 2000, the
22 Museum will work hard to match Mayor Rendell's
23 5 million capital campaign through a challenge of
24 dollar-for-dollar of private funding. And we want
25 to thank the Mayor for his efforts in providing us

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 those capital dollars.

3 And I guess the last objective for the
4 year is really to build on our private-sector
5 support. I think this is a key component to our
6 future success, and Mayor Rendell's support in
7 this year, by continuing to keep this in the
8 budget, will enable to us continue in that
9 critical mission.

10 On behalf of the Board of Trustees and
11 staff, I encourage City Council to approve our
12 appropriations for the Fiscal Year 2000 that will
13 enable us to move forward.

14 Thank you very much.

15 COUNCIL PRESIDENT VERNA: Thank you
16 very much.

17 The Chair recognizes Councilman Nutter.

18 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: Thank you, Madame
19 Chair.

20 Good afternoon, Mr. Benoliel and Miss
21 Moses. How are you?

22 MS. MOSES: I'm well.

23 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: Good. I wanted to
24 ask one, there was a story in the paper the other
25 day where maybe a half a dozen museums and other

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 cultural institutions have endeavored to work
3 together on something -- I know I have the name
4 wrong, but the essential concept was some kind of
5 day pass or -- I mean, it could be a week or a
6 month or. . . I don't remember who all is
7 involved; I know the big institutions are.

8 Is Atwater Kent Museum a participant in
9 that project?

10 MS. MOSES: No. Because we don't have
11 one of the largest attendance in the city.

12 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: Just if you could
13 put on the record since I badly characterized what
14 it's called, do you recall the name of that?

15 MS. MOSES: I think it's called "City
16 Pass."

17 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: Okay, right.

18 MS. MOSES: And you buy one ticket, and
19 you can get into the major institutions in town.

20 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: So now, is
21 attendance rate one of the criteria for
22 participation in this?

23 MS. MOSES: Yes. It's the only
24 criteria.

25 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: It's the only

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 criteria, okay.

3 MS. MOSES: And the smaller museums,
4 especially the museums around the mall, are
5 starting to think about something like that, too.

6 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: Okay. So if
7 there's a new one, you might be able to
8 participate in that.

9 MS. MOSES: Or create our own.

10 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: All right.

11 MS. MOSES: We're already a part of a
12 marketing consortium that's looking at group tours
13 with a bunch of smaller history museums and other
14 museums in the area.

15 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: Do you get
16 assistance from, for instance, the Philadelphia
17 Convention and Visitors Bureau, or the Greater
18 Philadelphia Marketing --

19 MS. MOSES: Corporation?

20 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: Corporation, right.

21 MS. MOSES: We do when we join in
22 large, citywide promotions.

23 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: Okay.

24 MS. MOSES: We're part of The Book and
25 the Cook, we're part of the PECO Energy Festival,

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 we're part of the 4th of July.

3 We haven't gone to those organizations
4 ourselves, but we look forward to doing that very
5 soon. Actually, we have a proposal before one of
6 them now.

7 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: Okay. I applaud
8 your participation with the School District of
9 Philadelphia in the furthering of historical
10 education for our young people.

11 Is there a financial relationship
12 between the School District and Atwater Kent for
13 services that you provide to the children?

14 MS. MOSES: No, there is no financial
15 relationship. Now that we have a School District
16 teacher in our Museum, children who are taught by
17 those teachers from public schools will, of
18 course, be able to come for free. But we do not
19 receive any grant money from the School District
20 or contract money.

21 It works the other way, though,
22 Councilman Nutter, in that we have a program which
23 places our staff for a day a week in schools
24 throughout the city for a semester at a time to
25 work on community history projects. And so that

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 staff time, which is about a half day a week, is a
3 donation that our museum makes to those schools.

4 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: Okay.

5 MS. MOSES: And we also provide some
6 funding for each of the school's so that the
7 children can realize a history project of their
8 own design.

9 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: Okay. Let me ask
10 about one other potential either source of
11 clientele or possibly source of funding.

12 Do you have any particular outreach
13 practice to the other end of the spectrum of
14 citizens in the city, our many and varied
15 senior-citizen facilities; do we have an outreach
16 to that constituency as a group?

17 Many of them have, for instance, bus
18 facilities of their own that they could bring some
19 of the seniors out to the At Water facility. Some
20 may know about some of the history that you're
21 sharing from a personal perspective. I hope to be
22 one of them one day. Maybe my last job will be as
23 a guide at the Atwater Kent Museum.

24 MS. MOSES: Well, we look forward to
25 that.

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 We do both of those. We have outreach
3 personnel that go to senior-citizen centers and
4 give programs and we also host seniors. In fact,
5 we're starting a special volunteer program for
6 senior citizens in conjunction with the exhibit
7 that's about to open on Norman Rockwell and his
8 view of American because that's really their era.
9 And we look forward to that.

10 We also have -- are very fortunate in
11 having staff who work at the Museum who are
12 provided by the Mayor's Commission on Aging, some
13 of whom have been so successful and so helpful
14 that we've been able to hire them on as permanent
15 staff.

16 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: Okay. Lastly, two
17 financial issues. One, what does it cost to come
18 to the museum?

19 MS. MOSES: For an adult, it costs \$3.
20 If you're a senior and you come on a Wednesday
21 it's free. And if you come on Sunday morning,
22 it's free. And for children, it's \$1.50. And for
23 children in school groups who get programs, it's
24 \$2.50.

25 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: You said for

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 children, it's \$1.50 but then you went to --

3 MS. MOSES: When we do group programs
4 for children from schools.

5 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: If the child just
6 comes, it's 1.50. If it's a part of a group and
7 has special events or special activities, it's
8 2.50.

9 MS. MOSES: Yeah.

10 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: Okay. Lastly, your
11 budget testimony indicates that FY 2000 has
12 continuing support or even expanded support, but
13 then elimination of operating support dollars in
14 2001, and you have a \$5 million challenge match
15 dollar-for-dollar arrangement on the capital
16 budget side; is that correct?

17 MS. MOSES: That's right.

18 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: What are your plans
19 2001 and beyond with the potential elimination of
20 City operating support?

21 MS. MOSES: We're going to do our best
22 to do two things. First of all, we're going to do
23 our best to continue to raise the percentage of
24 funds that come from the private sector, which has
25 increased. When I went to the Museum -- came to

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 the Museum a little bit over three years ago, City
3 government provided over 70 percent of the
4 operating support for the museum. Today, it's 30
5 percent. Or around 30 percent of our operating
6 support.

7 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: What are we putting
8 in now?

9 MS. MOSES: This year, it's 200; next
10 year, it will be, 219,000.

11 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: So your general
12 budget is what?

13 MS. MOSES: It's about 900.

14 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: So the 846,359, is
15 that what your budget is? On the last page here?

16 MS. MOSES: It's --

17 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: For total projected
18 FY 2000 spending, you're at 846,395? Is that the
19 number?

20 MS. MOSES: I have trouble remembering
21 numbers.

22 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: I understand.

23 MS. MOSES: It's on the last page?

24 Yes, that's right.

25 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: The 846 number.

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 All right, all right, now --

3 MS. MOSES: So we're going to try to
4 continue to raise private-sector money, and we're
5 going to hope that over the year that the
6 contribution that we make to the city will be seen
7 by the Administration and City Council.

8 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: Well, let me just
9 make sure I understand this. Your testimony is
10 that the Atwater Kent Museum was founded as a City
11 department during the Great Depression.

12 MS. MOSES: That's right.

13 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: So we're talking
14 back in 1929 or so.

15 MS. MOSES: Right.

16 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: And that it is the
17 City's official history museum.

18 MS. MOSES: That's right.

19 MR. BENOLIEL: Right.

20 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: But we're
21 anticipating in 2001 to end any operating support
22 for you in your capacity as the official City
23 history museum.

24 MS. MOSES: That's right.

25 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: Okay. Hold on for

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 one second.

3 Mr. Kaplan, can you come to the table
4 please.

5 (Dean Kaplan comes forward.)

6 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: Now, earlier, I
7 remarked that you're actually over here doing
8 nothing which, as you know, is not the case, and I
9 was merely playing. And at 3:25 on a Friday,
10 probably the last place you want to be is sitting
11 in City Council with us.

12 But as a matter of public policy, and I
13 understand that prior to today and after today for
14 another couple weeks, there will be many people
15 coming to the table, City operating departments,
16 everyone's got a story, they're all good, they do
17 good things, and all of that. So I understand
18 that.

19 But as a matter of public policy, how
20 can we end operating support for the City's
21 official history museum? I mean, how is -- I
22 mean, that doesn't make any sense to me.

23 MR. KAPLAN: Well, I think that the
24 what the Mayor and the Administration have done is
25 review the needs of the Museum overall. And one

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023
2 of the things we've been talking about for a
3 couple years is dramatically increasing the Museum
4 size and envelope, and we've gone through several
5 iterations, the most recent of which was described
6 in the testimony today.

7 And when we looked at the overall
8 budget several years ago, the Administration's
9 recommendation was that we aggressively fund the
10 capital side of that effort in order to provide
11 them with a new and modern facility, but that we
12 challenge the Museum to raise its own operating
13 budget, which I think that, you know, the
14 particulars of the specific dollars are perhaps
15 one issue. The evidence, I think, has been that
16 we have, in fact, seen a tremendous growth in what
17 the Atwater Kent has been able to do on the
18 private side on an operating basis.

19 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: I understand that.

20 MR. KAPLAN: And that's a compliment to
21 them, I think.

22 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: Who owns the
23 Atwater Kent Museum?

24 MR. KAPLAN: The City owns the
25 building. The question is, who controls the

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 collection, which, I think, is a more complicated
3 question. That's why I'm hesitating here.

4 I think we own the collection except
5 under certain circumstances, am I correct? If we
6 either abandon the building or --

7 MS. MOSES: That's right.

8 MR. KAPLAN: Is that correct? Yes.

9 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: I missed a little
10 bit of the interplay back and forth. We own the
11 building.

12 MS. MOSES: The answer is that it's the
13 City's, it's the City's collection. There is a
14 provision that says if the City abandons the
15 building as the City's history museum, then the
16 building reverts back to the Atwater Kent family.

17 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: What is this, a
18 deed restriction?

19 MS. MOSES: Mm-hmm.

20 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: Okay, all right.
21 Now, how many people work at the Atwater Kent
22 Museum?

23 MS. MOSES: There are 25 full-time
24 equivalents, and about another 10 full-time
25 equivalent volunteers.

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: And who pays the
3 people who actually get paid?

4 MS. MOSES: The City of Philadelphia
5 pays the salaries of right now four staff members.
6 The salaries of the other staff members are paid
7 by the funds that are raised from the private
8 sector.

9 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: Okay. And
10 operationally, on whatever organization chart you
11 look at, who is the Atwater Kent Museum under, via
12 department?

13 MS. MOSES: It's own operating
14 department, but it's housed and looked after by
15 the Department of Recreation.

16 MR. KAPLAN: It has -- on an accounting
17 basis, it has an operating department number
18 organizationally, and it's under Rick.

19 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: Okay.

20 MR. KAPLAN: But for practical
21 purposes, Atwater Kent pretty much operates on its
22 own, as Nancy said.

23 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: All right. I mean,
24 I guess I'm just -- this is my last comment for
25 the day.

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 From a public policy standpoint and
3 conceptually, I guess I'm having difficulty with
4 the dealing with the notion that an entity that
5 was created by the City some many years ago for an
6 appropriate purpose at that time, and seemingly a
7 still appropriate purpose, it's owned by the City,
8 the City owns the collection, we actually pay the
9 people, that we're talking about defunding it a
10 city who, you know, like it or not, whether you
11 think it's right or wrong, or whatever, I mean,
12 our whole goal and mantra over the past couple
13 years ago tourism and hospitality. And we find
14 ourselves in the, I will say, bizarre circumstance
15 of defunding our own museum.

16 MR. KAPLAN: I guess I'd have several
17 responses to that. One is that I don't think the
18 City's defunding the Museum; I think we're making
19 a substantial commitment over a large number of
20 years to Capital.

21 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: Yes, to capital,
22 absolutely.

23 MR. KAPLAN: Which obviously generates
24 rather a large operating commitment.

25 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: I understand we

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 have a wonderful building with no people in it. I
3 mean, you can't support on the capital side and
4 defund on the operating side. I mean, what are
5 you left with?

6 MR. KAPLAN: Well, I think the
7 Administration's position is not a new position,
8 it's a position dating back to 1992, when we
9 originally proposed eliminating funding, I
10 believe, in '95, was that the Museum had the
11 opportunity to stand on its own on an operating
12 basis. I think we're reasonably close to that.

13 And I -- I wouldn't say that reasonable
14 people wouldn't differ, but I would say that, you
15 know, this is something that the Mayor personally
16 has thought about quite a bit, and the
17 Administration's position, I think, reflects the
18 fairly continuing viewpoint like that.

19 COUNCILMAN NUTTER: Okay, all right.
20 Thank you.

21 Thank you, Madame President.

22 COUNCIL PRESIDENT Verna: Thank you.
23 Thank you very much for your time.

24 MR. BENOLIEL: Thank you.

25 MS. MOSES: Thank you.

1 2/19/99 WHOLE COMM./Budget/Bill 990023

2 COUNCIL PRESIDENT Verna: This
3 committee will stand in recess until Monday,
4 February 22, 1999, at 9 a.m.

5 Thank you.

6 (Adjourned at 3:40 p.m.)

7 - - -

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

C E R T I F I C A T E

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing
proceedings of the Council of the City of
Philadelphia of Friday, February 19, 1999, were
reported fully and accurately by me, and that this
is a correct transcript of same.

RE: COUNCIL COMMITTEE OF THE WHOLE
BILL NO. 990023

_____,
JOSEPHINE CARDILLO,
Registered Professional Reporter